Gc
929.2
N5183n
1588569

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01419 6650

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

https://archive.org/details/nicholsgenealogy00nich_0

NICHOLS GENEALOGY

Ancestry and Descendants

of

THOMAS NICHOLS

of

East Greenwich, Rhode Island R. I.

and

Danby, Vermont Vt.

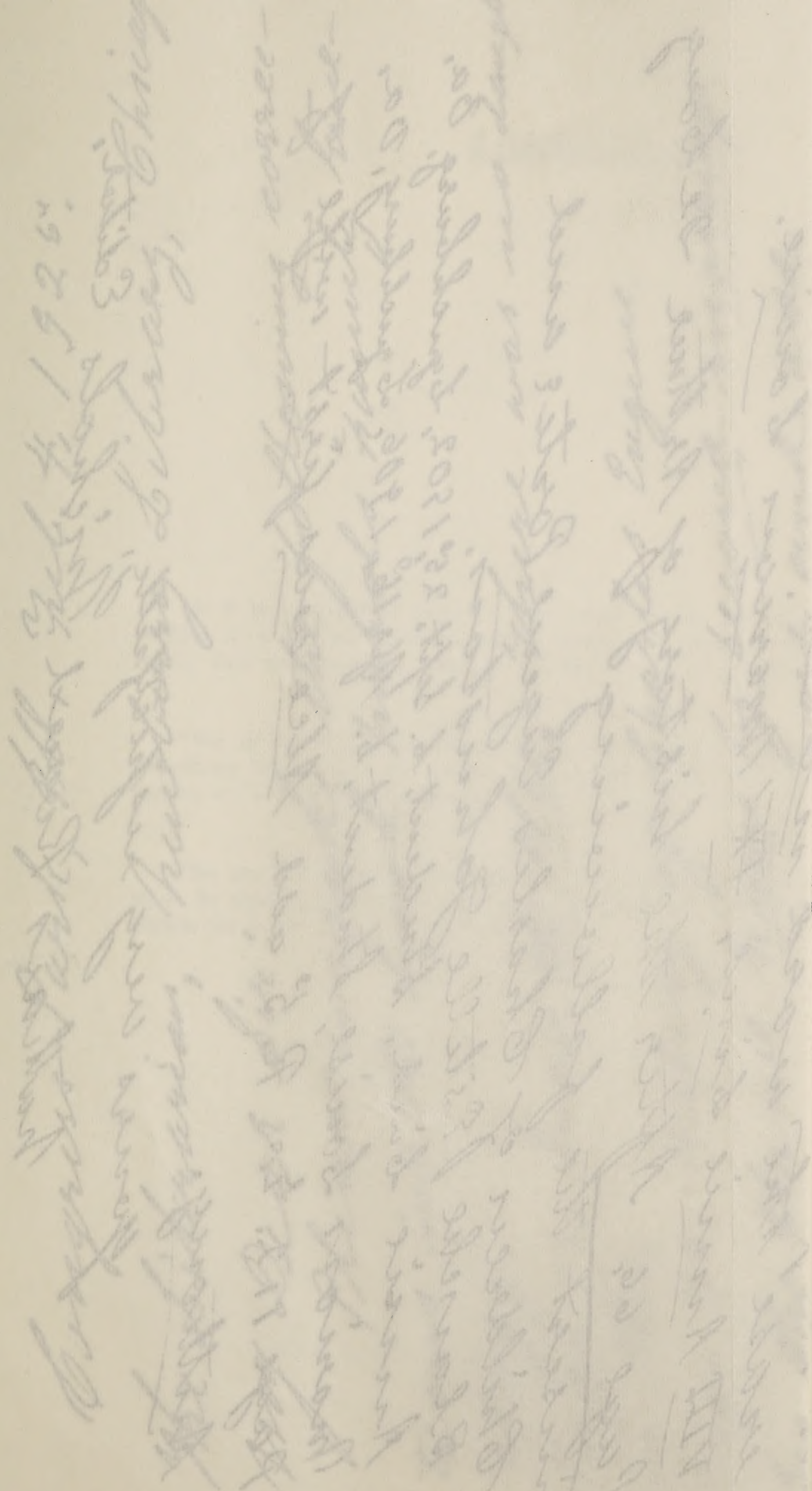
THE NEWBERRY LIBRARY CHICAGO

Edited By

NATHAN ROUND NICHOLS

E7.N523

FEB 5 1951



ıd and
an old
ın.

ıst for
things

:estors
ımilies

E7.N523

FEB 5 1925

Congress Park, Ill. Feb. 4, 1925.

The Librarian, Newberry Library, Chicago.

My Dear Sir:

Please make the following corrections in the book Nichols Family Genealogy.

Page 12. Erase III. Alce, there was no daughter Alce.

Page 42. History of Charles Eugene.

In the phrase home by second marriage, erase the word name, and add VIII Annie Lind, IX Marion Louise.

Page 66. After the history of Arthur De Long insert the following

Children of Charles Eugene Porter and Blanche Estelle Johnston.

Annie Lind, Student, b. Sept. 25, 1902, Lynchburg, Va.

Marion Louise, Student, b. Apr. 16, 1906, Lynchburg, Va.

Page 112. 2. R. 5 add Alce was first wife of Anthony.

Yours very respectfully,

Nathan Round Nichols, Editor.

1588569

"If it be pleasant to behold a fair, round timber tree, sound and perfect, or a fine old mansion, not in decay, how much more an old family that has stood the weather and the winds."—Lord Bacon.

"We all have historic feelers which reach out into the past for something to lay hold of, and to hold on by, in the rush of things around us."—Prof. Austin Phelps.

"No one will magnify the merits of a particular line of ancestors when he sees that it has to pay tribute to scores of distinct families within the limits of but a few generations."

REV. NATHAN ROUND NICHOLS

Contents

Introduction
Explanation
Ancestry
Descendants
Biographical and Obituary Sketches
Builder's Contract
Certificates
Descriptive Letter
The Edmund Nichols Will
The Thomas Nichols Will
Which Thomas Settled in Danby, Vermont
Nichols Heraldic Arms
Some Welsh Shrines
The Turbervilles
The Stradlings
Legendary Matter
Causes of Death
Identification of Burial Places

List of Illustrations

Rev. Nathan Round Nichols[5]
Isaac Nichols[3]
Mrs. Mary (Nichols) Wilber[3]
The Ezra Nichols Elm
Mrs. Lydia M. (Nichols) Farnsworth[4]
Jane Nichols[4]
George Bradford Nichols[4]
Mrs. Lovina Waite (Nichols) Hilliard[4]
James Tilson Nichols[4]
John Edward Randall[4]
Mrs. Mariam (Nichols) Griffith[4]
James Edwin Nichols[4]
Col. William Thomas Nichols[5]
Lieut. Stuteley Stafford Nichols[5]
Edward De Long Porter[5]
Mrs. Myra White Tuttle[5]
Lieut. Lester Clement Barton[7]
Coat of Arms
House Built by Anthony Nichols[3]
House Built by Thomas Nichols[3]

Index

Introductory

Recognition of indebtedness is first made to every one who has furnished information for this genealogy.

Particularly, Mr. Leon Nelson Nichols of the New York Public Library furnished the line of ascent of the Nichols family to which we belong for some forty generations.

Financial assistance from Mr. E. M. Nichols of Philadelphia, Pa., is gratefully acknowledged.

My task was much simplified by material relating to early members of the Nichols family in Danby, Vermont, which had been collected by my sister, Ann Judith (Nichols) Brown. The encouragement afforded by my wife and children has been of invaluable assistance. The frequent remark of my son, Andrew, "I believe in it", heartened me much in the collection of material.

Much effort has been made to furnish an accurate record. Absolute accuracy is not claimed. Sources of data seemingly authentic sometimes differ.

It has been gratifying to make the acquaintance of so many interesting people.

This genealogy is published in the belief that those of Nichols blood who scan its pages will perpetuate the worthiness of the family name and characteristics, while becoming more interested in and more strongly attached to one another.

N. R. NICHOLS,
Congress Park, Illinois, Sept. 29, 1923.

Explanatory

Figures at the right and just above a name indicate the generation to which that name belongs, beginning with Thomas Nichols who settled in Danby, Vermont from East Greenwich, Rhode Island, in 1780.

Children of a family are numbered by the Roman method of notation.

This record embraces eight generations counting Thomas Nichols, the stem-father as the first.

So far as data could be obtained, there is given for each individual the name, post-office address, occupation, parentage, date and place of birth and of death, cause of death, place of burial, to whom married, date of birth and of death of companion, and name of each child in supposed order of birth. Full data could not be obtained in every instance.

The maiden name of the wife and mother is invariably given instead of her married name.

In the ancestral line of an individual, that ancestor's name is invariably given who is of Nichols descent.

Abbreviations

b.—born; d.—died; m.—married; dau.—daughter.

Parentage is given in bold faced type.

Families are grouped.

Following the name of the child first mentioned is that child's ancestral line in parentheses, thus:

CHILDREN OF MERCY NICHOLS[4] AND LOREN GREENO

CHARLES LOREN[5] (Mercy[4], Jacob[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]). The ancestral line is not repeated after the names of the other children of a family.

To learn the history of an individual, find that person's name in the index, then look to the page or pages indicated by the number or numbers following the name in the index.

Historical

It will be noted that the genealogy in the body of this book begins with a Thomas Nichols, who settled in Danby, Vermont, from East Greenwich, Rhode Island, in 1780. In my possession is a copy of records taken from the Bible of a grand-son, Ezra Nichols, son of James Nichols and Eunice Cook. This record gives the date of death of his grand-father, Thomas Nichols, as December 23, 1798, and the record also states that he was aged 75 years. This would make 1723 as the year of his birth. Some reference to our ancestry preceding this Thomas seems desirable. This line of ascent follows, (the generations, however, being numbered by myself) and the compilation copied verbatim as given to me by Mr. Leon Nelson Nichols, the compiler.

"NICHOLS HISTORY"

Compiled by L. Nelson Nichols, New York, Public Library, Nov. 16, 1911.

(1)

Williams' History of Danby, Vt.—p. 210. — Nathan R. Nichols, (Rev.) Sudbury, Vt.

Son of

(2)

do. do. p. 210, 209. — Thomas Nichols, farmer, Danby, Vt. M. Judith Ann Round.

Son of

(3)

P/p. 210 & 209. — Thomas Nichols, Danby, Vt., d. 1824, m. Marium Stafford.

Son of

(4)

do. pp. 207 & 208 & R. I. Vital Records of Greenwich, P. 135. — Charles Nichols, East Greenwich, R. I. and Danby, Vt.—b. Sept. 21, 1753; d. 1821. M. 1st, Taft, M. 2nd Mrs. Freelove Dandly.

Son of

(5)

Williams' Hist. of Danby, R. I. Vital Records p. 135. R. I. Gen. — Thomas Nichols, East Greenwich, R. I., and Danby, Vt., b. 1720+—, d. 1798. (A minor in 1738).

Son of

(6)

R. I. Gen. Dict. p. 138. E. Greenwich Vital Records. — Thomas Nichols, East Greenwich, R. I.; b. April 27, 1702. d. before 1738; M. Freelove who M. 2nd Joseph Nichols, son of John, son of Thomas 1st.

Son of

(7)

R. I. Gen. Dict. p. 138. — Thomas Nichols, East Greenwich, R. I.; b. Aug. 6, 1660 at Newport?; d. 1745. Will made 1738. M. Mercy Reynolds, dau. of James and Deborah Reynolds.

Son of

(8)

See R. S. — Thomas Nichols Llandaff, Wales and Newport, R. I.; M. Hannah Griffin; b. Dec. 17, 1642. Thomas d. after 1708 and probably before 1711. At fall of Bristol with half bro. Edmund 1645, Came to America in own ships.

Son of

(9)

Glamorgan gen. & will of Edmund Nichols his son.

Edmund Nichols Llandaff (?). Will, Mar. 27, 1661. M. Jane, dau. of John Philip of St. Tatham.

Son of

(10)

Glamorganshire gen. p. 421.

Iltyd Nichols, Surgeon Llantwit Major, Glamorganshire, Wales. Will, 1651. M. Cecil, dau. of Edmund Turberville.

Son of

(11)

do.

John Nichols, Llantwit Major. Will, 1599. M. Margaret.

Son of

(12)

do. & Burgage lease.

Iltyd Nichols (Iltutus Nicholus) Chirurgeon in time of Henry VIII. 1501. +— Received burgage lease by inheritance, 1511.

Son of

(13)

do.

Nichol ap Thomas. M. Mary Stradling.

Son of

(14)

Thomas ap Nicol.

Son of

(15)

Nicol ap Thomas.

Son of

(16)

Thomas ap Nicol.

Son of

(17)

Burgage lease.

Nicol ap John.

Son of

(18)

John ap Henry.

Son of

(19)

Henry ap Nicol

Son of

(20)

Nicol ap William.

Son of

(21)

William ap Nicol.

Son of

(22)

Nicol ap William.

Son of

(23)

William ap Nicol

Son of

(24)

Nicol ap John.

Son of

(25)
John ap Nicol.

Son of

(26)
Nicol (Nicholas) Bishop of Llandaff.

Son of

(27)
Gurgan (Urban) Bishop of Llandaff. 1st Norman Bishop Llandaff, builder of Llandaff Cathedral.

Son of

(28)
Itlet (or Ithel (?)) M. Nest, dau. of Gurgan ap Iltet, descended from Saint Iltyd.

Son of

(29)
Nicol.

Son of

(30)
Nicol. Same as Nigel le Viscount. Killed at battle in Northern Glamorgan against the Welch, 1094.

Son of

(31)
Nicol.

Hist. of House of Arundel & MMS. pub. in vol.

Son of

(32)
Nigel le Viscount. Killed at battle of Cardiff off coast of Wales against the Danes in 1074. M. Amicia, dau. of Wachelm de Ferrers.

Son of

(33)
William de Albini. Pincerna to William the Conqueror. M. dau. of Grincolt de Plessis.

Son of

(34)
Nicol III—Viscount of the Cotentin of St. Sauveur. General of the Cotentin forces at the battle of Hastings. M. Adela, dau. of Godfrey, Earl of Eu, who was a son of Duke of Normandy.

Son of

(35)
Nicol II. Viscount of the Cotentin, d. 1045.

Son of

(36)
Roger, Viscount of the Cotentin.

Son of

(37)
Nicol I Viscount of the Cotentin. Owned one-half of the Channel Islands.

Son of

(38)
Richard, first Viscount of the Cotentin. Probably first of the family to become Christian. Built chapel and monastery and castle of St. Sauveur, probably in 912. Received the Cotentin and one-half of Channel Islands from his cousin, Rollo, the first Duke of Normandy.

Son of

(39)

House of Arundel & MMS. p. 80. Malahulk (or Halduc de Tresney). Went from Norway to the conquest of Normandy with his nephew, Rollo, year 912.

Son of

(40)

do. Eistain Glumra, a lord in Upland, Norway.

Son of

(41)

do. Ivar, Jarl of Upland in Norway.

It will be seen from the foregoing record, that our Nichols ancestors lived in Norway in the early part of the tenth century.

In the fourth generation, from Iltyd (12), born about 1501, we come to Thomas Nichols Llandaff, Wales, who was at the fall of Bristol in 1645, and later settled in Newport, Rhode Island, and died not many years later after 1708. Shipping interests engaged the attention of this Thomas, and a half brother, Edmund, who was also at the battle of Bristol. These half brothers came to America in their own ships, named Landwit and Landoff. This was early in the second half of the seventeenth Century. Their adhesion to the cause of King Charles, as was true of most of the gentry of England and Wales, suggests a reason for the emigration of these brothers to America to escape the discomforts incident to the change of government.

Thomas left six sons, five of whom also left sons. Thomas, the oldest son of the first Thomas, was born in 1660. He left two sons, James and Thomas. The latter was born in 1702. He had a son Thomas, who settled in Danby, Vermont, in 1780.

For data respecting the descendants of this Thomas Nichols, who settled in Danby, Vermont, from East Greenwich in Rhode Island, in 1780, the reader is referred to the record in the body of this book.

N. R. NICHOLS.

First Generation

THOMAS NICHOLS[1]
Farmer
East Greenwich, - Rhode Island
and
DANBY, - Vermont

Son of Thomas Nichols (b. 1702) and Freelove Matthewson,
Settled in Danby, Vt. in 1780.
Died—December 23, 1798—Aged 75 years.
Buried—Friends Cemetery, Nichols Farm,
Danby, Vermont.

Married (First) MARY
Married (Second) ELIZABETH, Sept. 8, 1765
Daughter of James and Hannah Reynolds of
North Kingston, Rhode Island.
Elizabeth died October 14, 1778. Aged 44 years.

CHILDREN BY MARY

I Anthony II Charles ~~III Alce~~

CHILDREN BY ELIZABETH

~~III~~ IV Hannah ~~IV~~ V James

Second Generation

CHILDREN OF THOMAS NICHOLS[1] AND MARY.

ANTHONY[2] (Thomas[1]) Cabinet Maker. Settled in Clarendon, Vt., 1776. Settled in Danby, Vt., on the Nichols farm, 1778. B. East Greenwich, R. I., November 14, 1751; d. July 6, 1822. Buried, Friends Cemetery, Nichols farm, Danby, Vt. M. 1st—Sept. 14, 1774, Alce, dau. of David Green, Warwick, R. I. M. 2nd—Anna Wood, d. May 29, 1837, age, 79 years, 9 mos. 9 days. Children, I Mary, II Mary, III Patience, IV Peleg, V Isaac, VI Daniel. Both Marys and Patience were by first marriage.

CHARLES[2] (Thomas[1]) Accompanied his brother, Anthony, from R. I. Settled in Danby, Vt., north of the Tory Rocks, so-called, on the Otter Creek Road, just north of where the road to Danby Corners leaves the Otter Creek Road. He was the first settler in the neighborhood, sometimes called "Scottsville." Son of Thomas Nichols and Mary. B. Sept. 21, 1753—d. Nov. 25, 1821. Buried, Friends Cemetery, Nichols farm, Danby, Vt. M. 1st—E. Greenwich, R. I., June, 1778, Mercy Taft. She was born Dec. 22, 1762.* Dau. of Robert and Hannah Coggshall Taft of Harwich and E. Greenwich, R. I. Charles and his wife removed to Rutland County, Vermont, in 1778. M. 2nd.—the widow Freelove Dandley. Children by 1st marriage: I Hannah; II Thomas; III Alce; IV Joshua; V Jacob; VI Charles; VII Mercy; VIII Mary. Children by 2nd marriage: IX Freelove. Alce died 1783, in the 28th year of her age.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS NICHOLS[1] AND ELIZABETH REYNOLDS

HANNAH[2] (Thomas[1]) Born March 17, 1767; d. Feb. 15, 1792. M. Joseph Ross, Jr. Settled in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. Children: I Mary; II Abel; III James; IV Jesse. (See Williams' Hist. of Danby, Vt., and family records of Ezra Nichols' Bible).

JAMES[2] (Thomas[1]) b. R. I., August 3, 1768; d. April 15, 1842. M. 1st—Dec. 11, 1791, Eunice, dau. of Seth and Eunice Cook; b. March 27, 1773; d. October 31, 1823. M. 2nd—Dec, 25, 1828, the widow Mary Hill. Children by first marriage: I Hannah; II Ezra; III Thomas; IV James; V Seth; VI Sarah; VII Joel C.; VIII Mary; IX Seba. None by second marriage. This James[2] went when quite young with his father from R. I. to Danby, Vt. He settled on the farm afterwards owned by William L. Philips. He was a member of the Society of Friends. (See Williams' "History of Danby, Vt.")

*Old style.

ISAAC NICHOLS[3]

Third Generation

CHILDREN OF ANTHONY NICHOLS' AND ALCE GREEN

MARY[3] (Anthony[2], Thomas[1]) of Danby, Vermont; b. June 10, 1779; d. Jan. 25, 1806. Buried Friends Cemetery, Danby, Vt. M. Henry D. Hitt; b. June 16, 1775; d. Dec. 24, 1804. Children: I Seneca D.; II Samuel.

MARY[3] (Anthony[2], Thomas[1]) d. 1776, age 1 year, 7 mos., 3 days.

PATIENCE[3] (Anthony[2], Thomas[1]) b. Oct. 10, 1782.

CHILDREN OF ANTHONY NICHOLS[2] AND ANNA WOOD

ISAAC[3] (Anthony[2], Thomas[1]) of Danby, Vt. Tanner and Farmer. B. Danby, Vt., April 27, 1791; d. Danby, Vt., March 25, 1877—of pneumonia. Buried, Danby, Vermont. M. Danby, Vt., Feb. 28, 1811, Abigail Barrett; b. Mar. 10, 1791; d. July 11, 1834. Children: I Henry; II Mary; III Rhoda Barrett; IV Hannah R.; V Jane W.; VI Anthony S.; VII Ann Maria; VIII Jaazaniah B.; IX Isaac J.; X Infant.

DANIEL[3] (Anthony[2], Thomas[1]) of Danby, Vermont. Farmer. B. Danby, Vt. Sept. 18, 1795; d. Danby, Vt., Sept. 16, 1876. Buried, Friends Cemetery, Danby, Vt. M., Mary W. Baker, b. Feb. 2, 1804; d. Aug. 9, 1861. Children: I Martha Ann.

PELEG[3] (Anthony[2], Thomas[1]) of Danby, Vt. and Dunkirk, N. Y. Tanner—Hatter. b. Sept. 1, 1788; d. 1861, age 72 years. M. Elizabeth, dau. of Gilbert Palmer. Settled at Danby Borough. Removed to Dunkirk, N. Y., 1834. Children: I Anna, II Mary Ann, III Elizabeth, IV Eliza, V Lydia, VI David, VII Merritt, VIII Silas Clapp, IX Anna Melissa.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES NICHOLS[2] AND MERCY TAFT.

HANNAH[3] (Charles[2], Thomas[1]), Danby, Vt. b. Oct. 5, 1777; d. Dec. 24, 1842. Buried Friends Cemetery, Danby, Vt. M. Hattel Kelley, b. Aug. 26, 1771; d. Jan. 8, 1864. Children: I Benjamin, II Charles, III Joshua N., IV Stephen, V Truman, VI James, VII Hannah.

THOMAS[3] (Charles[2], Thomas[1]), P. O. South Wallingford, Vt., Residence, Danby, Vermont. Farmer. B. June 1, 1779; d. March 31, 1824, of consumption. Buried, Friends Cemetery, Danby, Vt. M. by Rev. Mr. Green, Baptist Clergyman, Wallingford, Vt., Oct. 14, 1802, Mariam Stafford, b. Harwich, later Mt. Tabor, Vt., July 2, 1781. D. Danby, Vt., June 9, 1866, consumption. Buried, Friends Cemetery Danby, Vt. Children: I James Tilson, II Nancy Stafford, III Rebecca, IV Thomas, V Merium, VI Mercy, VII Armina, VIII Charles, IX Stuteley Stafford.

ALCE[3] (Charles[2], Thomas[1]) M. Marcus Kelley. Children: I Maria, II Marcus Aurelius, III Thomas, IV Mariam.

JOSHUA[3] (Charles[2], Thomas[1]) d. aged 18 years.

JACOB[3] (Charles[2], Thomas[1]) Mt. Holley, Vt. M. 1st—Oct. 27, 1805, Mary Chase, who died April 23, 1825, aged 44 years. M. 2nd—Oct. 23, 1825, Mary Taft, also known as widow Polly Taft. Children by first marriage: I Mercy, II Harriet, III Rhoda, IV Mary, V Hiram, VI Julia A. None by second marriage.

CHARLES[3] (Charles[2], Thomas[1]), Mt. Holley, Vt., Wallingford, Vt. M. 1st—Anna Irish. M. 2nd—Wallingford, Vt., Alma Augusta Williams, Dec. 1, 1814, by William Fox, Justice of the Peace. Charles

MRS. MARY (NICHOLS) WILBER[3]

died March 16, 1818. Children by 1st marriage: I Freelove, II Mary. Children by second marriage: III Allen, IV Alma, V Anna.

MERCY[3] (Charles[2], Thomas[1]), Peru, Vt. M. Aaron Ormsbee.

MARY[3] (Charles[2], Thomas[1]), d. March 13, 1814. M. Job Irish. Children: I Daniel, II Allen.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES NICHOLS[2] AND FREELOVE DANDLY.

FREELOVE[3] (Charles[2], Thomas[1]), P. O. South Wallingford, Vt., Residence, Danby, Vermont. M. William Stimson; d. Aug. 14, 1851, age 55 years. Freelove died August 11, 1834, age 36 or 37 years. Children: I Charles Nichols, II Anthony, III Noah, IV Albert, V Freelove.

CHILDREN OF HANNAH NICHOLS[2] AND JOSEPH ROSS, JR.

MARY[3] (Hannah[2], Thomas[1]) b. before Feb. 15, 1792, because her mother died Feb. 15, 1792.

ABEL[3] (Hannah[2], Thomas[1]) b. before Feb. 15, 1792.

JAMES[3] (Hannah[2], Thomas[1]) b. before Feb. 15, 1792.

JESSE[3] (Hannah[2], Thomas[1]) b. before Feb. 15, 1792.

CHILDREN OF JAMES NICHOLS[2] AND EUNICE COOK.

HANNAH[3] (James[2], Thomas[1]) Collins Center, Erie County, N. Y., farmer's wife, housekeeper. B. Danby, Vt., Feb. 18, 1793; d. Collins Center, N. Y., December 19, 1870 of paralysis. Buried Friends Cemetery, one mile west of her house, which was one mile west of Collins Center. M. Danby, Vt., January 12, 1826, Joshua Palmerton, "Recommended Friends Minister", b. March 3, 1789, d. July 12, 1871. Children: I Joel, II Eliza, III Elisha, IV Lydia, V Joshua Evans, VI Phoebe Jane, VII Joseph Addison, VIII Eunice Nichols, IX Hannah Ann. X James Nichols, XI Mary Randall.

EZRA[3] (James[2], Thomas[1]), Collins, N. Y., Farmer. B. Danby, Vt., Jan. 19, 1795. D. Collins, N. Y. on his farm one mile west of Collins Center, N. Y., September 1, 1882, of old age and diseases connected with it. M. Sarah Curtis, June 6, 1819, at Collins, N. Y., who died May 30, 1863, aged 68. No children.

THOMAS[3] (James[2], Thomas[1]), Danby, Vt. Farmer. B. Danby, Vt., June 29, 1796; d. April 29, 1852. M. July 30, 1823, Hannah Waite, b. July 4, 1799, d. June 26, 1882. Children: I Eunice, II Lovina, III James Edwin, IV Nathaniel Edgar, V Leonora, VI Joel Thomas.

JAMES[3] (James[2], Thomas[1]), Collins, N. Y. B. July 15, 1798; d. Collins, N. Y., May 1, 1869. M. Jan. 9, 1817, Abigail Bull. No children.

SETH[3] (James[2], Thomas[1]), Hamburg, N. Y. B. Danby, Vt., Oct. 8, 1801; d. April 8, 1856. M. May 18, 1833, Mary Jane Smith. Children: I Sophronia, II Harlow.

SARAH[3] (James[2], Thomas[1]) B. March 30, 1804; d. May 9, 1804.

JOEL[3] C. (James[2], Thomas[1]) "Successful farmer, later buying a home in East Montpelier, Vermont, where he lived a retired life." B. Dec. 1, 1805; d. 1881. M. March 23, 1836, Clarissa Barnes; d. 1882. Children: I George Bradford.

MARY[3] (James[2], Thomas[1]), Danby, Vt.-Collins, N. Y. B. Danby, Vt., August 18, 1810. D. Collins, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1874, after long illness. Buried Collins, N. Y. M. 1st—April 15, 1829, John Randall, farmer; b. March 17, 1808; d. Aug. 7, 1834. M. 2nd—May 7, 1842, Jacob Taylor Bates, farmer; d. March 6, 1849. M. 3rd—Dec. 12, 1855, David Wilber. Children by first marriage: I James E., II Hannah

Sophia, III Lucy Bull, IV John Edward. Children by second marriage: I Curtis Ingalls.

SEBA[3] (James[2], Thomas[1]), Pierceville (now Bentonsport) Van Buren Co., Iowa. Farmer. B. Vermont, Oct. 9, 1811. D. Pierceville, Iowa, Jan. 23, 1879. Dropsey. Buried Pierceville, Iowa (now Bentonsport). M. 1st—August 4, 1833, Filinda Jane Newton, b. Vermont, Dec. 2, 1814, d. March 14, 1885. M. 2nd—Filinda Jane Weed. Children by first marriage: I Eunice, II Sylvia Jane. Children by second marriage: III Joseph Ezra, IV Wyman, V. William Allen.

Fourth Generation

CHILDREN OF ISAAC NICHOLS[3] AND ABIGAIL BARRETT

HENRY[4] (Isaac[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), Clyde, Ohio. Farmer. B. Danby, Vermont, March 22, 1812; d. Clyde, O., Feb. 18 1882. Rheumatism. Buried, Clyde, Ohio. M. Bellevue, Ohio, April 25, 1839, Persis Harriet Bemis, b. Dec. 6, 1819; d. October 1, 1894. Children: I Abigail R., II Henry B., III Isaac J., IV Eliza Ann, V Emeline, VI George D.

MARY[4], b. Danby, Vt., Feb. 2, 1814; d. Danby, Vt., March 6, 1905. Old age. Buried, Danby, Vermont. Unmarried.

RHODA[4] **BARRETT**, Granville, N. Y. B. Danby, Vt., Aug. 16, 1816; d. Granville, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1887. Pneumonia. Buried, Granville, N. Y. M. Danby, Vt., Isaac Norton, March 4, 1841; b. April 11, 1812; d. Dec. 7, 1880. Children: I Anna Peckham, II Abigail Nichols, III Avis Jane, IV Adelia Harriet, V Alice Maria, VI Juliaette Barrett, VII Isaac Jay, VIII Ida Mae.

HANNAH R.[4], Danby, Vt. B. Danby, Vt., Feb. 15, 1819; d. Danby, Vt., Jan. 27, 1849. Cancer. Buried, Friends Cemetery, Danby, Vt. Unmarried.

JANE W.[4], Danby, Vt. B. Danby, Vt., Oct. 19, 1821. d. Danby, Vt., March 21, 1913. Old age. Buried, Danby Cemetery, Danby, Vt. Unmarried.

ANTHONY[4] **S.**, Ocean Grove, New Jersey and Danby, Vt. B. Danby, Vt., Jan. 19, 1823; d. Danby, Vt., Oct. 22, 1899. Pneumonia. Buried Danby Cemetery. Married Amanda Green.

ANN MARIA[4], Danby, Vermont, and Rutland, Vt. B. Danby, Vt., March 10, 1826; d. Danby, Vt., Nov. 14, 1901. Rheumatism. Buried, Danby Cemetery, Danby, Vt. M. Harmon Kelley, Dec. 11, 1877, Danby, Vt. No children.

JAAZANIAH[4] **B.**, Danby, Vt., Manchester, Vt. Merchant. B. Danby, Vt., Dec. 22, 1828; d. Danby, Vt., May 1, 1910. Pneumonia. Buried, Danby, Vt. M. Danby, Vt., Feb. 10, 1859, Sarah A. Boyce, b. March 8, 1834. Children: I Isaac John, II Mary W., III Henry A., IV Jesse D., V Sarah Alice.

ISAAC JAY[4], Danby, Vt. Farmer. Represented Danby in Vermont Legislature. B. Danby, Vt., May 1, 1831; d. Danby, Vt., May 9, 1918. Buried, Danby, Vt., Danby Cemetery. Unmarried.

INFANT[4].

CHILDREN OF DANIEL NICHOLS[3] AND MARY W. BAKER

MARTHA ANN[4], Rockport, Essex Co., Mass. B. Danby, Vt., May 30, 1838; d. Rockport, Mass., Oct. 7, 1910. Buried, Rockport, Mass. M. Danby, Vt., Dec. 13, 1866, Charles Stimson Rogers, b. Feb. 19, 1840. Children: I George Daniel, II C. Harry, III Louis Albert, IV Arthur Silas.

CHILDREN OF PELIG NICHOLS[3] AND ELIZABETH PALMER

AMA[4] (Peleg[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]) B. Vermont, 1814; d. consumption, aged about 20 years.

MARY ANN[4], Quincy, Ill. B. Vermont, August 22, 1815; d. Quincy, Ill., summer of 1878. Buried, Quincy, Ill. M. Dec. 18, 1839,

JANE NICHOLS'

Benjamin Potter Ward, b. April 24, 1815, d. July 3, 1877. Children: I John Washington, II Edwin Henry, III Anna Mary, IV Charles Nichols, V Mary Elizabeth, VI Silas Nichols, VII James Anthony, VIII Martha Amelia, IX Benjamin Franklin, X Sarah Elizabeth, XI Frank.

ELIZABETH[4], born 1818.

ELIZA[4], born 1820.

LYDIA M.[4], Spring Valley, Minnesota. Housewife. B. Aug. 3, 1822; d. Spring Valley, Minn., Aug. 28, 1910. Dysentery. Buried Spring Valley, Minn. M. Collins, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1841, Rev. Calvin D. Farnsworth, born Dec. 31, 1818; d. July 1, 1897. Children: I David Franklin, II Sarah E., III Adelbert H., IV Marshall L., V Melissa A., VI Eva A., VII Charles W., VIII Elbert H., IX James E., X Julia Estella.

MERRITT[4], 319 Prospect Avenue, Buffalo, N. Y., Manufacturer band boxes. B. Danby, Vt., March 7, 1825; d. 90 years of age. M. Amelia Semantha Chittenden. Children: I Charles, II George, III Clara Elizabeth, IV Nellie A.

DAVID[4], born 1824.

SILAS CLAPP[4], 19 Palos Place, Buffalo, N. Y. B. Danby, Vt., March 2, 1827; d. Buffalo, N. Y., S. Division St. Married by the Rev. J. H. Gilmore, Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 21, at the residence of bride, Elizabeth Taylor Castleman. Buried at Forest Lawn, Buffalo, New York. Children: I Charles C., II Bessie.

ANNA MELISSA[4], 25 Days Park, Buffalo, N. Y. B. Danby, Vt., June 27, 1829; d. Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1908, of grippe with complications. Buried at Forest Lawn, Buffalo, N. Y. M. 1st—July 1, 1850, Norris William Day, d. Oct. 10, 1862. M. 2nd—June 5, 1864, Edward Chappell, b. 1825, d. Aug. 22, 1884. Children by first marriage: I William Francis, II Cora Anna, III Jennie Melissa, IV Mercy Ella. Children by second marriage: V James K., VI Kathryn Allen, VII Clara Elizabeth.

CHILDREN OF MARY NICHOLS[3] AND HENRY D. HITT.

SENECA D.[4], (Mary[3] Anthony[2], Thomas[1]) B. June 16, 1800, d. Jan. 17, 1872. Brought up by Anthony[2], m. Mahala Eunice Stafford. Children: I Mary Elizabeth, II Marion Adelia, III Tamson Lovina, IV Seneca D.

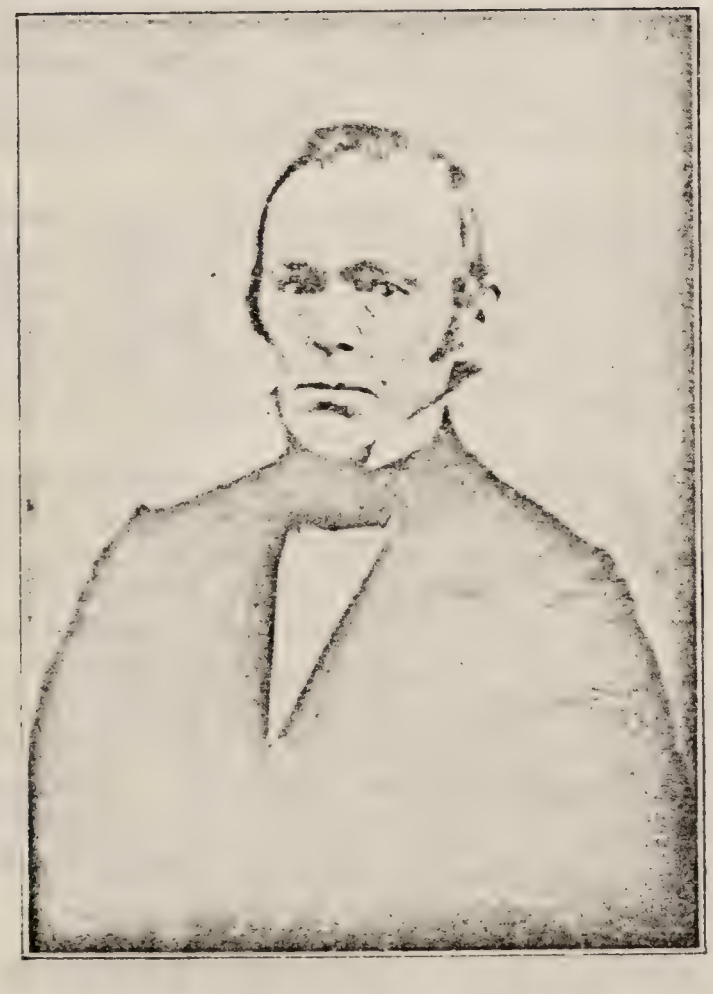
SAMUEL[4], b. August 31, 1802; d. August 8, 1903.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS NICHOLS[3] AND MARIAM STAFFORD.

JAMES TILSON[4] (Thomas[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), Sudbury, Vermont. Farmer. B. March 2, 1803, Mt. Tabor, Vt., in log house on his father's farm, east of Otter Creek. D. Sudbury, Vt., Feb. 1, 1868. Buried Rutland, Vt. M. 1st—Clarendon, Vt., Feb. 28, 1827 by Rev. Mr. Rice, Methodist Episcopal Clergyman, Minerva A. Briggs, d. Oct. 20, 1850. M. 2nd—Dec. 9, 1851, Mrs. Florinda Burr, b. Oct. 4, 1822, dau. of Warren Dewey. Children by first marriage: I William Thomas, II Stuteley Stafford, III Henry James, IV Harrison P., V Minerva A. No children by second marriage.

NANCY STAFFORD[4], Newark, Delaware. Housewife. B. Nov. 2, 1804, Mt. Tabor, Vermont, in log house on her father's farm, east of Otter Creek. D. Newark, Del., July 17, 1860. M. Danby, Vt., Oct. 8, 1828, by Rev. Stephen Martindale, Jr., Congregational Clergyman, Wallingford, Vt., Zachariah Porter, b. June 4, 1805, d. Nov. 23. 1880. Children: I Edward De Long, II Mary Beatrice, III Harley Minerva,

MRS. LYDIA M. (NICHOLS) FANSWORTH[4]



JAMES TILSON NICHOLS[4]

IV Ebenezer, V Margaretta, VI Charles Eugene, VII Meriam Lucretia De Long.

REBECCA[4] b. Oct. 8, 1806, Mt. Tabor, Vt., in log house, on her father's farm, east of Otter Creek; d. Sept. 28, 1833. Unmarried.

THOMAS[4], P. O. So. Wallingford, Vt. Residence, Danby, Vt. Hotel proprietor in Ft. Ann, N. Y.; marble dealer in Danby, Vt.; farmer, Justice of the Peace. B. Nov. 25, 1808, Mt. Tabor, Vt., in log house on his father's farm, east of Otter Creek; d. Danby, Vt., Feb. 13, 1893. Pneumonia. Buried, Danby Cemetery, Danby, Vt. M. Tinmouth, Vt., Oct. 28, 1835, by Joseph Hayes, Esq., Judith Ann Round, b. Clarendon, Vt., April 4, 1811, in log house south of Clarendon Springs, Vt., due east, across the stream, of the house later occupied by Dallas Everest; d. Danby, Vt., March 25, 1896. Buried, Danby Cemetery, Danby Vt. Children: I Infant, II Nancy Porter, III Nathan Round, IV Elisabeth, V Miriam, VI Ann Judith.

MERIUM[4], Elkton, Maryland. Housewife. B. Dec. 9, 1810, Mt. Tabor, Vt., in log house on her father's farm, east of Otter Creek; d. Nov. 27, 1870. Buried, Bethel Cemetery, Cecil Co., Maryland. M. Danby, Vt., Sept. 3, 1844, by Rev. S. Martindale, Congregational Clergyman, Wallingford, Vt., Anson Griffith, b. Jan. 12, 1811. Children: I Jennie.

MERCY[4], Elkton, Md. Housewife. B. Danby, Vt., March 21, 1813, in the new house built in 1812 on west side of Otter Creek. D. near Elkton, Md., Jan. 10, 1890. Buried, Bethel Cemetery, Cecil Co., Md. M. Danby, Vt., Oct. 30, 1832, by Rufus Bucklin, Esq., George Griffith, b. 1807, d. Nov. 22, 1870. Children: I Thomas N., II Calista Eleanora, III Philip, IV Joseph Theodore, V Voricha Fernanda, VI Clotilda Elgiva.

ARMINA[4], Chesapeake City, Md. Housewife. B. Danby, Vt., Sept. 8, 1815; d. June 1886. Buried Bethel Cemetery, Cecil Co., Md. M. Wilmington, Del., Jan. 16, 1839, William Eugene Biddle. Children: I Marion Theresa, II Donna Isabella, III Henry Clay, IV Eugene William, V Thomas De Long, VI Charles Cecil.

CHARLES[4], P. O. So. Wallingford, Vt. Residence, Danby, Vt., Farmer. B. Danby, Vt., May 11, 1820; d. Danby, Vt., July 19, 1899. Buried Danby Cemetery. M. 1st—Ludlow Vt., Sept. 1867, Sophia Haywood. M. 2nd—Sept. 21, 1869, by Rev. Brooks, Baptist, Mrs. Sarah W. Blodgett Colburn, b. 1825, d. 1902. No children.

STUTELEY STAFFORD[4], b. Danby, Vt., May 30, 1822; d. March 27, 1830.

CHILDREN OF HANNAH NICHOLS[3] AND HATTEL KELLEY

BENJAMIN[4] (Hannah[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), b. July 7, 1795; m. a dau. of Constance Viol.

CHARLES[4], b. Nov. 15, 1799.

JOSHUA N[4]., Danby, Vt., b. July 11, 1801; d. 1883. Buried Friends Cemetery, Danby, Vt. M. Widow Hannah Bradley. No children.

STEPHEN[4] Danby, Vt. Farmer. B. Danby, Vt., May 27, 1804; d. Danby, Vt., May 8, 1883, paralysis. Buried Danby Cemetery, Danby, Vt. M. 1st—Anna Healey, Jan. 29. 1828. M. 2nd—Laura Wilber, March 13, 1834, b. Dec. 30, 1807; d. March 22, 1900. No children by first marriage. Children by second marriage: I Nancy Ann, II Charles, III Isaac Wilber.

TRUMAN[4], b. July 13, 1807; d. young.

JAMES[4], Danby, Vt., b. Oct. 4, 1812; d. 1866 (?). Buried Lond-

MRS. MARIAM (NICHOLS) GRIFFITH'

onderry, Vt. M. Laura Bowen, b. Welsh parentage, Canadagua Co., N. Y. (?). Children: I Amy, II Hannah, III David Hattel, IV Mercy, V Anson Alonzo, VI William Edward, VII Harriet Jane, VIII Eugenia, IX Joshua, X Orsemus Wellington.

HANNAH[4], b. May 23, 1816.

CHILDREN OF ALCE NICHOLS[3] AND MARK KELLEY

MARIA[4] (Alce[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]).

MARCUS AURELIUS[4], Wallingford, Vt., Northern N. Y., Danby, Vt. M. 1st—1849, Almeda Johnson. M. 2nd—1870, the Widow Stimson. Children by first marriage: I William Johnson, II Elsie Maria.

THOMAS[4].

MARIAM[4].

CHILDREN OF JACOB NICHOLS[3] AND MARY CHASE.

MERCY[4] (Jacob[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), Malone, Franklin Co., N. Y. B. Danby, Vt., June 22, 1807; d. Malone, N. Y., March 22, 1874. Inflamation of the heart. Buried Malone, N. Y. M. Sept. 15, 1829, Loren Greeno, b. May 30, 1802; d. Oct. 9, 1863. Children: I Charles Loren, II Deforest Le Roy, III Mary, IV Laura Ann.

HARRIET[4], b. Feb. 10, 1808; d. May 31, 1825.

RHODA[4] Plano, Ill., b. Sugar Hill, Wallingford, Vt., Aug. 7, 1810; d. Little Rock, Kendall Co., Ill., Oct. 19, 1871; typhoid fever. M. Wallingford, Vt., Robinson Doty, b. Sept. 11, 1811, d. Oct. 9, 1897. Children: I Almond, II Hannibal, III Hiram, IV Albert, V Mary, VI Charles VII Joseph, VIII Julia, IX John.

MARY[4], b. May 26, 1813; d. Oct. 22, 1848. M. Judge Ebenezer Fisher. Children: I Charles, II William.

HIRAM[4], Sugar Hill, East Wallingford, Vt., b. Aug. 29, 1815; d. March 15, 1877. M. Mary Jane Fisher, d. Sept. 24, 1886, age 62 years. Children: I Spencer J., II Anna Gay.

JULIA A.[4], Malone, N. Y. School teacher. B. Wallingford, Vt., Dec. 25, 1817; d. Malone, N. Y., May 9, 1886. Cerebral Hemorrhage. Buried, Malone, New York. M. Malone, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1845, John Lewis Daggett, b. Sept. 15, 1815; d. Nov. 20, 1893. Children: I John Watson, II Mary Jane, III Herbert Nichols, IV Ferdinand Lewis, V Florence Melissa.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES NICHOLS[3] AND ANNA IRISH

FREELOVE[4] (Charles[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]) Mt. Holley, Vt., Danby, Vt. Housewife. B. Sept. 9, 1811; d. So. Wallingford, Vt., Aug. 30, 1885. Buried, West Hill Cemetery, So. Wallingford, Vt. M. Sept. 18, 1828, Israel Thompson, b. Aug. 9, 1806; d. Feb. 6, 1887. Children: I John Charles, II Anna Lorette, III Mary Ann, IV Lydia Maria, V Henry Gifford, VI Silas Aldrich, VII Charles Nichols, VIII George Samuel, IX Frances Marium.

MARY[4], m. Reverend Thomas B. Cushman. Children: I Emma, II Josephine, III Mary.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES NICHOLS[3] AND ALMA WILLIAMS

ALLEN[4] (Charles[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]) drowned when young.

ALMA[4].

ANNA[4], m. John Elliot.

CHILDREN OF MARY NICHOLS[3] AND JOB IRISH.

DANIEL[4] (Mary[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1])

ALLEN[4].

CHILDREN OF FREELOVE NICHOLS[3] AND WILLIAM STIMSON.

CHARLES NICHOLS[4] (Freelove[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]) Timnouth, Vt., b. Aug. 1, 1820; d. March 18, 1866. M. June 30, 1840, Harriet Almira Pratt. Children: I Freelove Marcelia, II Burt Enzy, III Alice Ophelia, IV Henry.

ANTHONY[4], Danby, Vt., d. May 12, 1848, age 25 years, 3 mos. Buried at Friends Cemetery, Danby, Vt. Unmarried.

NOAH[4], Danby, Vt., d. May 21, 1847, age 21 years, 10 mos. Buried at Friends Cemetery, Danby, Vt. Unmarried.

ALBERT[4], died a young man; unmarried.

FREELOVE[4], East Dorset, Vt. Housewife, teacher. B. Danby, Vt., June 11, 1833; d. East Dorset, Vt., Nov. 12, 1899; apoplexy. Buried E. Dorset, Vt. M. Danby, Vt., Feb. 27, 1855, Bradford Andrew Rogers, b. Danby, Vt., May 23, 1831; d. E. Dorset, Vt., Feb. 17, 1916. Children: I Ida Jane, II Frances Nell, III Elmer Ellsworth.

CHILDREN OF HANNAH NICHOLS[3] AND JOSHUA PALMERTON.

JOEL[4] (Hannah[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), b. Sept. 4, 1814; d. Aug. 27, 1815.

ELIZA[4], b. Collins, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1816. M. Lewis Varney. Children: I Ezra Joseph, II Elmena Hannah, III Ellen Mercy.

ELISHA[4], b. Collins, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1816. M. Lydia Ann Soule, b. Aug. 18, 1818. Children: I Merritt.

LYDIA[4], Collins Center, N. Y. Housewife. B. Collins, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1818; d. Collins, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1848, typhoid fever. Buried, Collins Center, N. Y. M. Collins, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1837, Gilbert Palmer Smith b. Danby, Vt., Sept. 19, 1812, d. July 19, 1900. Children: I Nathan, II Emily Adaline, III Daniel Wheeler, IV Hannah Arletta, V Mary Elizabeth.

JOSHUA EVANS[4], Sandusky, Ohio; b. Collins, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1820; d. Sandusky, O., Jan. 19, 1897; diabetes. Buried, Sandusky, Ohio. M. 1st—April 14, 1846, Charity Bennett, d. Dec. 13, 1848. M. 2nd—Sarah M. Halladay, d. March 9, 1904. One marriage was in Clinton, Mich. Child by first marriage: I Charles. Children by second marriage: II Ann Charity, III Ida May.

PHOEBE JANE[4], Collins, N. Y. Farming. B. Collins Center, N. Y., September 13, 1822, d. Charlotte, Michigan, Oct. 20, 1894; tumor. Buried, Maple Hill, Charlotte, Mich. M. Erie Co., N. Y., Oct. 17, 1847, Chauncey Ballard, b. Sept. 22, 1824; d. June 23, 1907. Children: I Susan Anne, II Phineas Elisha.

JOSEPH ADDISON[4]. Farmer. B. Oct. 8 or 9, 1824, Collins, N. Y.; d. Collins, New York, Jan. 10, 1892; heart trouble. Buried, Pine Hill Cemetery, Gowanda, N. Y. M. Sylvia Ruth Allen, Dec. 25, 1854, Collins, N. Y., b. Feb. 13, 1834. Children: I Allen Duran, II Eunice Ann, III Frank.

EUNICE NICHOLS[4], b. Collins, N. Y., May 5, 1827; d. Aug. 7, 1852; tuberculosis. Buried, Collins, N. Y. M. 1851, Joel John Guernsey. No children.

HANNAH ANNA[4], b. Collins, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1829; d. Collins, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1848; ship fever. Buried, Collins, N. Y. Unmarried.

MRS. LOVINA WAITE (NICHOLS) HILLIARD

JAMES NICHOLS[4], b. Dec. 4, 1831. M. Henrietta Roberts. Children, I Duane Elbert, II Henrietta Lowella.

MARY RANDALL[4], b. Collins Center, N. Y., April 4, 1836; d. Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1913; strangulated hernia operation. Buried, Eden Center, N. Y. M. 1st—Collins Center, N. Y., 1856, Daniel Johnson, d. 1860. M. 2nd—Eden Center, N. Y., 1866, Thomas G. Paxson, d. Feb. 27, 1877. Children: I Ninah Hannah, II Calvin Thomas.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS NICHOLS[3], SON OF JAMES[2] AND HANNAH WAITE.

EUNICE[4] (Thomas[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), So. Wallingford, Vt. Farmer's wife. B. Danby, Vt., Dec. 27, 1824; d. Westhill, S. Wallingford, Vt., Sept. 26, 1860; childbirth. Buried, Westhill, So. Wallingford, Vt. M. Danby, Vt., March 23, 1854, William Palmer, b. Feb. 6, 1822; d. Feb. 12, 1884. Children: Two. Stillborn.

LOVINA WAITE[4], 370 W. North St., Decatur, Ill., b. Danby, Vt., April 18, 1827; d. Decatur, Ill., Dec. 15, 1920; fall, injured hip. Buried, Mausoleum, Greenwood Cemetery, Decatur, Ill. M. 1st—Bartlett. M. 2nd—Danby, Vt., March 24,1852, Alphonso Hilliard, b. April 12, 1825; d. March 15, 1864. Children: I Thomas Azariah, II Dimis Mercy.

JAMES EDWIN[4], Danby, Vt., Representative of Danby, Vermont, Legislature, 1866, b. Danby, Vt., Oct. 20, 1829; d. Rutland, Vt., Feb. 15, 1913. Buried, Danby, Vt. M. Danby, Vt., Jan. 1, 1855, Louisa Jane Hulett, b. Oct. 24, 1832; d. Nov. 27, 1904. Children: I Silas Hulett, II Fred Edwin, III Elmer Edwin, IV Joel Thomas, V George E, VI Ella May.

HANNAH LEONORA[4], Danby, Vt., b. Danby, Vt., July 12, 1834; d. Danby, Vt., Sept. 18, 1904; cancer. Buried, Danby, Vt. M. Danby, Vt., Albert Thomas Colvin, b. May 28, 1827; d. March 25, 1902. Children: I Hannah Jane, II George Edgar, III Emma Maria, IV Alphonso Hilliard, V Infant.

NATHANIEL EDGAR[4], Danby, Vt. Manufacturer, cheese boxes, shovels, scoops. B. Hubbardton, Vt., June 10, 1832; d. Danby, Vt., Oct. 5, 1911. Hardening of the arteries. Buried, Read Cemetery, Danby, Vt. M. Danby, Vt., at home of bride, Aug. 21, 1853, Martha Ann Kelley, b. Danby, Vt., Jan. 8, 1838; d. March 27, 1912. Children: I Nelson, II Odolphus Osmond, III Eunice, IV Mary Ella, V Mabel Lovina, VI Eliza Colvin.

JOEL THOMAS[4], b. Danby, Vt., August 17, 1838; d. Rutland, Vt., Feb. 14, 1911. Buried, Rutland, Vt. M. Agnes O. White, b. 1845; d. Feb. 7, 1911. Children: I George B.

CHILDREN OF SETH NICHOLS[3] AND MARY JANE SMITH.

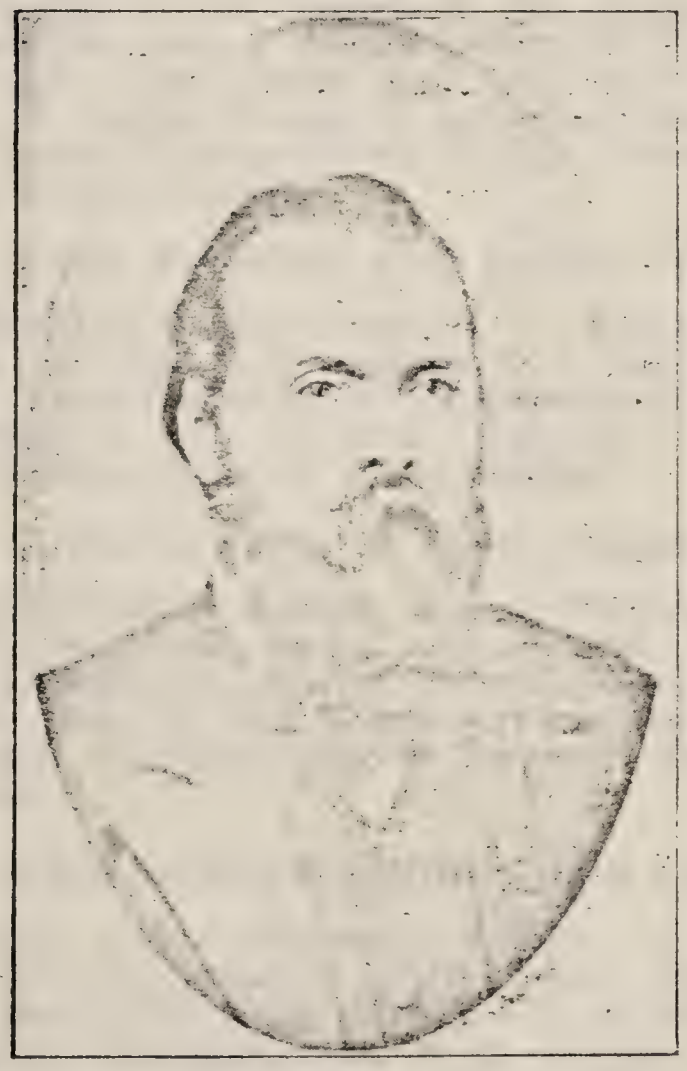
SOPHRONIA[4] (Seth[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), Orchard Park, N. Y. Housewife. B. East Hamburg, (Now Orchard Park), New York, Aug. 2, 1835; d. Orchard Park, N. Y., March 2, 1881. Cancer. Buried, Friends Cemetery. M. Orchard Park, N. Y., June, 1856, Amos Webster, b. Aug. 18, 1831; d. May 27, 1897. Children: I Nellie J., II Inez M.

HARLOW[4], m. Jeanette Bullis. Children: I Howard, II a daughter.

CHILDREN OF MARY NICHOLS[3] AND JOHN RANDALL.

JAMES E.[4] (Mary[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), b. Collins, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1830; d. Collins, N. Y., July 6, 1833.

JAMES EDWIN NICHOLS'



JOHN EDWARD RANDALL[4]

HANNAH SOPHIA[4], Chicago, Ill., b. Collins Center, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1831; d. Chicago, Ill., Feb. 23, 1897; cancer of the stomach. Buried, Chicago, Ill. M. 1st—Collins Center, N. Y., Joseph Woodward. M. 2nd—Montpelier, Vt., Feb. 5, 1866, Elon O. Hammond, b. March 25, 1811; d. March 20, 1872. Children by Joseph, I Ella Augusta, II Edwin. Children by Elon O.: III Elon O., IV Olie.

LUCY BULL[4], Buffalo, N. Y., b. Collins Center, N. Y., April 25, 1833; d. Collins Center, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1896; pneumonia. Buried near Collins Center, N. Y. M. Versailles, N. Y., July 28, 1853, Stephen Thorne White, b. Sept. 28, 1826, d. Collins Center, March 26, 1872; pneumonia. Buried, Collins Center, N. Y. Children: I J. Herbert, II Maria, III Charles Cary, IV Thorne.

JOHN EDWARD[4], Collins Center, N. Y. Farmer. B. Collins Center, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1834; d. Collins Center, N. Y., 1896; peculiar disease. Buried near Collins Center, N. Y. M. Mary Ferris, b. about 1832. Children: I Carlton Plumb, II Leila Sophronia, III William Ferris, IV John Curtis, V James Burtis, VI Ella Elizabeth, VII Edna May, VIII Ferris Nichols Knight.

CHILDREN OF MARY NICHOLS[3] AND JACOB TAYLOR BATES.

CURTIS INGALLS[4], Collins Center, N. Y. Merchant. B. Collins Center, N. Y., July 29, 1843; d. Springville, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1910; heart trouble. Buried, Collins Center, N. Y. M. Sardinia, N. Y., June 1866, Calista Eliza Briggs, b. Jan. 17, 1845. Children: I Alton Curtis, II John Taylor, III Mary Eliza, IV Ethel Calista.

CHILDREN OF JOEL C. NICHOLS[3] AND CLARISSA BARNES.

GEORGE BRADFORD[4] (Joel C[3]., James[2], Thomas[1]), b. E. Montpelier, Vt., Dec. 23, 1838; d. Barre, Vt., Aug. 27, 1902. Brights disease and enlargement of the heart. Buried, Elmwood Cemetery, Barre, Vt. M. Montpelier, Vt., Nov. 7, 1864, Emma Adriana Davis, b. April 27, 1837, d. Jan. 6, 1919. Children: I Myrtle Emma, II Mortimer George. III Madine Clarissa.

CHILDREN OF SEBA NICHOLS[3] AND FILINDA JANE NEWTON.

EUNICE[4] (Seba[3], James[2], Thomas[1]). Farmer. B. Erie Co., N. Y., Nov. 4, 1834; d. Missouri, March 27, 1872; dropsy. Buried, Missouri. M. Bentonsport, Iowa, 1869, Henry Mairek (?), b. 1810; d. 1895.

SYLVIA JANE[4], Stockport, Iowa, R. R. B. New York, Feb. 23, 1838. M. Pierceville, (now Bentonsport), Iowa, Feb. 3, 1866, Benjamin McClellan, b. March 7, 1839. Children: I Ann Amelia, II Allen Newton, III Sophronia Mary, IV Eunice Josephine.

CHILDREN OF SEBA NICHOLS[3] AND FILINDA JANE WEED.

JOSEPH EZRA[4] (Seba[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), Cantril, Iowa, R. R. 2. Farmer. B. N. Y., probably Collins, Sept. 30, 1840; d. Upton, Iowa. M. Pierceville, now Bentonsport, Iowa, April 22, 1866, Elizabeth Jane Hugganes, b. May 13, 1847. Children: I William Henry, II Rosamond, III Wyman Ezra, IV Nelson Curtis, V Clarence Otto, VI Harvey Franklin.

WYMAN[4], b. April 25, 1847; d. April 19, 1909. Unmarried.

WILLIAM ALLEN[4], Salem, Iowa, R. R. 2, b. May 16 or 18, 1850. M. Sarah Ellen Hatch. Children: I Jessie, II Florence Viletta, III Millard.

GEORGE BRADFORD NICHOLS'

Fifth Generation

CHILDREN OF HENRY NICHOLS[4] AND PERSIS HARRIET BEMIS

ABIGAIL REED[5], San Jose, Cal, (Henry[4], Isaac[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), b. Clyde, Ohio, March 7, 1841; d. San Jose, Cal., Sept. 27, 1917. Buried, San Jose, Cal. M. Clyde, Ohio, Oct. 11, 1860, Charles Schults Richey, d. Aug. 3, 1914. Children: I Alice, II Emma Emeline, III Minnie Mildred, IV Bertha Clymentina, V Mabel Rowena, VI Nellie Belle, VII Charles J.

HENRY B.[5], Seneca, Kansas. Farmer. B. Clyde, Ohio, Feb. 22, 1843; died, Seneca, Kansas, Jan. 21, 1909; pneumonia. Buried, Seneca, Kansas. M. Clyde, Ohio, Dec. 12, 1865, Mildred M. Brush, d. April 18, 1911. Children: I Allie Ray.

ISAAC J.[5], 703 Boundary St., Houston, Texas. B. Clyde, Ohio, June 30, 1846; d. Houston, Texas, Jan. 21, 1911; pneumonia. Buried, Hollywood Cemetery, Houston, Tex. M. Clyde, Ohio, April 13, 1870, Eva Rowena Russell, b. Feb. 17, 1848. Children: I Henry Russell, II Mattie Adelia, III Roy B., IV Fred H., V Merritt.

ELIZA ANN[5], Fremont, Steuben Co., Ind., b. Clyde, Ohio, Jan. 13, 1849. M. Clyde O., Nov. 14, 1867, David Long Phenicie, d. July 2, 1915. Children: I Jessie Lena, II Ella, III I. Jay.

EMELINE[5], b. Clyde, Ohio, Sept. 8, 1850; d. Clyde, Ohio, Oct. 26, 1862; diphtheria. Buried, Clyde, Ohio.

GEORGE D.[5], Clyde, Ohio. Salesman. B. Clyde, Ohio, July 18, 1852. M. Richmond, Ind., Sept. 27, 1887, Lydia Kenworthy, b. June 4, 1860. Children: I Mary Harriet, II Henry Clifford.

CHILDREN OF RHODA BARRETT NICHOLS[4] AND ISAAC NORTON.

ANNA PECKHAM[5], Middle Granville, N. Y., b. Middle Granville, N. Y., March 9, 1842; d. South Granville, June 19, 1915; brights disease. Buried, Granville, N. Y. M. Middle Granville, N. Y., March 30, 1865, Franklin Fish Parker, b. March 29, 1835. Children: I Mabel Rose, II Ida.

ABIGAIL NICHOLS[5], Granville, N. Y. Housewife. B. Middle Granville, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1843. M. Middle Granville, N. Y., May 5, 1870, Lewis Potter, b. March, 1831; d. May, 1894. Children: I Harry Norton, II Mary Alice.

AVIS JANE[5], Middle Granville, N. Y. Housewife. B. Middle Granville, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1845; d. Easton, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1900; brights disease. Buried, Easton, N. Y. M. Middle Granville, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1865, John Pratt, b. Oct. 21, 1836; d. May 22, 1911. Children: I Clara Jane, II Helen Maria, III Frank Parker.

ADELIA HARRIET[5], Middle Granville, N. Y., b. Middle Granville, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1847. M. Middle Granville, N. Y., March 21, 1871, Matthew W. Dougan, b. Jan. 1, 1840; d. Sept. 16, 1886. Children: I Lewis Matthew, II Alice Maria, III Arthur Greeley, IV Stella Adelia, V Flora Barrett.

ALICE MARIA[5], Middle Granville, N. Y. Housewife. B. Middle Granville, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1849; d. Middle Granville, N. Y., April 19, 1881. Buried, Granville, N. Y. M. Middle Granville, N. Y., June 5, 1873, John L. Everts, b. May 27, 1850, now living in Ashley, Minn. No children.

1588569

JULIAETTE BARRETT[5], Middle Granville, N. Y. Housewife. B. Middle Granville, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1852; d. Middle Granville, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1886; typhoid fever. Buried, Middle Granville, N. Y. M. Middle Granville, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1877, William Crosby, b. Jan. 26, 1849. Children: I Bertha Alice, II William Ernest.

ISAAC JAY[5], Middle Granville, N. Y. Farmer. B. Granville, N. Y., June 22, 1858. M. Granville, N. Y., March 30, 1887, Ada Electa Northup, b. Aug. 19, 1861. Children: I Rhoda Elmina, II Mary Winifred, III Lawrence Joseph.

IDA MAE[5], Middle Granville, N. Y. Housewife. B. Middle Granville, N. Y., June 22, 1858. M. Granville, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1887, David Rogers Bartlett, b. March 6, 1859. Children: I John Waldron, II Isaac J. Norton.

CHILDREN OF JAAZANIAH NICHOLS[4] AND SARAH A. BOYCE.

ISAAC JOHN[5] (Jaazaniah[4], Isaac[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), b. Danby, Vt., May 30, 1860; d. Danby, Vt., Dec. 23, 1864; diphtheria and croup. Buried, Friends Cemetery, Danby, Vt.

MARY W.[5], b. Danby, Vt., Nov. 26, 1862; d. Danby, Vt., Sept. 5, 1886. Tuberculosis. Buried, Danby, Vt. Unmarried.

HENRY A.[5], b. Danby, Vt., Jan. 17, 1866; d. Danby, Vt., Aug. 15, 1866; cholera infantum. Buried, Nichols Farm, Danby, Vt.

JESSE D.[5], Danby, Vt. Farmer. B. Danby, Vt., May 10, 1868. M. Lucy E. Decker, b. Oct. 5, 1871. Children: I Harold D., II Mary W.

SARAH ALICE[5], b. Manchester, Vt., Sept. 5, 1869; d. Manchester, Vt., Oct. 9, 1869; malnutrition. Buried, Nichols Farm, Danby, Vt.

CHILDREN OF MARTHA ANN NICHOLS[4] AND CHARLES STIMSON ROGERS.

GEORGE DANIEL[5], (Martha Ann[4], Daniel[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), 110 State St., Boston, Mass. B. Rockport, Essex Co., Mass., Dec. 7, 1867.

C. HARRY[5], 23 Granite St., Rockport, Mass., General Manager Rockport Granite Company. B. Rockport, Mass., June 26, 1869. M. Pigeon Cove, Rockport, Mass., Sept. 28, 1897, Bessie Olive Story, b. July 26, 1874. Children: I Katharine, II Elizabeth.

LOUIS ALBERT[5], 11 Granite St., Rockport, Mass. Treasurer, Rockport Granite Co. B. Rockport, Mass., June 6, 1871. M. Marble Head, Mass., Oct. 5, 1897, Ruth Evaleta Beede, b. March 23, 1871. Children: I Arthur Folger, II Robert Woodman, III Charles Winthrop.

ARTHUR SILAS[5], 5214 Charles St., Omaha, Nebraska. B. Rockport, Mass., Oct. 29, 1872. M. Omaha, Nebr., Sept. 1907, Laura S. Congdon, b. Oce. 21, 1884. Children, I Edward Congdon, II Martha Ann.

CHILDREN OF MARY ANN NICHOLS[4] AND BENJ. POTTER WARD.

JOHN WASHINGTON[5] (Mary Ann[4], Peleg[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), 608 So. Plane St., Burlington, Iowa. Carpenter. B. near Dunkirk, Chatauqua Co., N. Y., Nov. 19, 1840. M. 1st—Burlington. Iowa, May, 1870, Emeretta Baker, b. Nov. 20, 1829. d. Dec. 18, 1903. M. 2nd—Charles City, Ia., Dec. 28, 1904, Mary Raymond, b. Sept. 10, 1842. Children: Adopted son, brother's child, I William Benjamin.

EDWIN HENRY[5], Marion, Iowa, 586 Ninth Ave. Wagon maker, carpenter. B. Dunkirk, N. Y., March 25, 1842; d. Marion, Ia., April

14, 1919; heart trouble, following influenza. Buried, Marion, Iowa. M. Marion, Ia., Nov. 7, 1868, Samantha M. Holcomb, b. July 23, 1847. Children: I Etta Lavinia, II Florence Mae.

ANNA MARY[5], b. Aug. 31, 1843; d. Dunkirk, N. Y., May 3, 1848.

CHARLES NICHOLS[5], b. Dunkirk, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1845; d. Buffalo, N. Y., March 2, 1848.

MARY ELIZABETH[5], b. Dunkirk, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1846; d. Marion Iowa, Oct. 13, 1896; pneumonia. Buried, Marion, Iowa. M. Farley, Iowa, 1872, James A. Fields, b. 1842. Children: I Roy W., II Ralph C., III Elmore.

SILAS NICHOLS[5], Peoria, Ill. Teamster. B. Dunkirk, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1848; d. May 29, 1921, Peoria, Ill. Children, I Charles B., II William Benjamin, III John W.

JAMES ANTHONY[5], Buffalo, N. Y. Manufacturer. B. July 15, 1850.

MARTHA AMELIA[5], b. Feb. 15, 1853; d. Epworth, Ia., April 21, 1865.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[5], b. Aug. 27, 1856; d. La Motte, Ia., Nov. 15, 1857.

SARAH ELIZA[5], b. April 15, 1858; d. June 28, 1858.

FRANK[5], Los Angeles, Cal.

CHILDREN OF LYDIA NICHOLS[4] AND REV. CALVIN D. FARNSWORTH.

DAVID FRANKLIN[5], Plainfield, Ia., (Lydia[4], Peleg[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]). Retired blacksmith. B. July 7, 1842; d. Jan. 13, 1923. M. Charles City, Ia., April, 1866, Sarah Elizabeth Lynes, b. August 6, 1844. Children: I Charles William, II Cora Estella, III Addie M., IV Allie M., V Ray L.

SARAH ELIZABETH[5], 521 N. Eighth Street, Corvallis, Oregon. Housewife. B. Sheridan, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1844. M. Prairie Du Chien, Wisconsin, July 4, 1865, Abram G. Farrand, b. Eleric, Ohio, July 11, 1836. Children: I Ada, II Calvin D., III Merritt Nichols, IV Merrill B., V James B.

ADELBERT H.[5], b. Jan. 12, 1847; d. in infancy.

MARSHALL L.[5], Edgeley, North Dakota. Blacksmith. B. Collins, Erie County, N. Y., July 11, 1849; d. Edgeley, N. Dak., April 3, 1923. M. Spring Valley, Minn., Nov. 1, 1872, Mary Edith Payne, b. Feb. 6, 1854; d. June 26, 1921. Children: I Nellie May, II Herbert Almon, III Edgar Marshall, IV Colonel Wood, V Elwin Harry.

MELISSA A.[5], 61 Chatterton Ave., White Plains, N. Y. B. Colesburg, Iowa, Nov. 10, 1851. M. Luther Payne.

EVA A.[5], b. Feb. 16, 1854; died in infancy.

CHARLES W.[5], b. July 2, 1856; died in infancy.

ELBERT H.[5], San Diego, Cal. Grocery clerk. B. York, Iowa, Feb. 8, 1860. M. Webster, Day Co., Iowa, Aug. 8, 1884, Sarah L. Hill, b. May 24, 1863; d. May 19, 1918. No children.

JAMES E.[5], Spring Valley, Minn. B. May 20, 1862. One child.

JULIA ESTELLA[5], Fairmont, Minn. B. June 14, 1864. M. Frederick Josiah Lawrence. Children: I Charles Ernest.

CHILDREN OF MERRITT NICHOLS[4] AND AMELIA SEMANTHA CHITTENDEN.

CHARLES[5] (Merritt[4], Peleg[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), died in infancy.

GEORGE[5], died in infancy.

CLARA ELIZABETH[5], Buffalo, N. Y. B. Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1851; d. Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1910; complications. Buried, Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, N. Y. M. Lockport, N. Y., Jan., 1872, Lyman Merritt Baker, b. March 12, 1850; d. Sept. 27, 1907. Children: I Nellie Elizabeth, II Charles Merritt, III Harriet Franc, IV Fanny Gies, V Carrie Nichols, VI John Scott, VII Merritt Nichols, VIII Ethel Clarice.

NELLIE A.[5], 806 Elmwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. Housewife. B. Buffalo, N. Y., 1855. M. Buffalo, N. Y., 1886, David Gilmore Woods, b. 1854.

CHILDREN OF SILAS CLAPP NICHOLS[4] AND ELIZABETH TAYLOR CASTLEMAN.

CHARLES C.[5] (Silas Clapp[4], Peleg[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), 19 Palos Place, Buffalo, N. Y. and 116 Salina St., Syracuse, N. Y.

BESSIE[5].

CHILDREN OF ANNA MELISSA NICHOLS[4] AND NORRIS WILLIAM DAY.

WILLIAM FRANCIS[5], (Anna Melissa[4], Peleg[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), 25 Days Park, Buffalo, N. Y. Clerk. B. Buffalo, N. Y., April, 1851, d. Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1883. Buried, Buffalo, N. Y. Unmarried.

CORA ANNA[5], 82 Bradley St., Buffalo, N. Y. Housewife. B. Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1853; d. June 6, 1923. M. Buffalo, N. Y., July 24, 1883, Joseph Chappel Green, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1848; d. June 3, 1916. Child: I Jennie Chappel.

MARY ELLA[5], 25 Days Park, Buffalo, N. Y. B. Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1856; d. Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1862; diphtheria. Buried, Buffalo, N. Y.

JENNIE MELISSA[5], Hamburg, N. Y., Ridge Road. B. Feb. 22, 1858. M. John Kimberly Lockwood. Children: I Caroline, II Melissa Day, III Norris.

CHILDREN OF ANNA MELISSA NICHOLS[4] AND EDWARD CHAPPELL.

JAMES K.[5] (Anna Melissa[4], Peleg[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), b. Buffalo, N. Y., Jan., 1868; d. Buffalo, N. Y., July 1, 1900 or July 2, 1904, nervous disease. Buried, Buffalo, N. Y. Unmarried.

KATHRYN ALLEN[5], 1447 N. 54th St., Philadelphia, Pa. Dressmaker. B. Buffalo, N. Y., April 14, 1865. M. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1887, William Heckman Walton. Children: I Martha Bebe, II Williametta Emma, III John Thompkins, IV Cland Dundore.

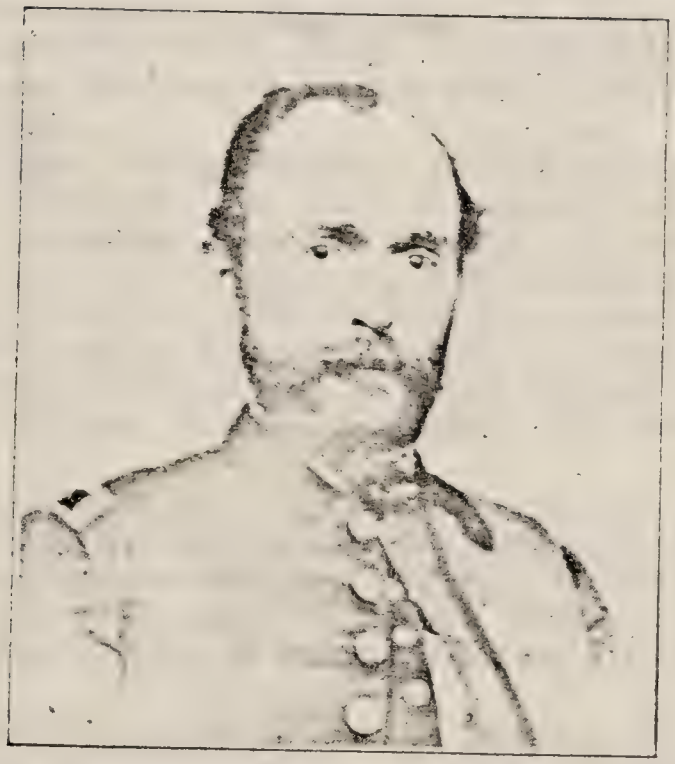
ELIZABETH[5], 25 Days Park, Buffalo, N. Y. B. 25 Days Park, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1870.

CHILDREN OF SENECA D. HITT[4] AND MAHALA EUNICE STAFFORD.

MARY ELIZABETH[5], (Seneca D.[4], Mary[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), b. April 3, 1840; d. W. Unity, O., June 28, 1910; apoplexy. Buried W. Unity, O. M. 1st—Silas A. Wood. M. 2nd—Lafayette G. Ely.

MARION ADELIA[5], b. Bellevue, O., Feb. 3, 1842; d. Dundee, Mich., Jan. 18, 1883, consumption. Buried, Bellevue O. M. George Hanford Mugg. Children: I Elmer Elsworth, II Luella Elizabeth, III Susan Mahala.

COL. WILLIAM THOMAS NICHOLS[5]



LIEUT. STUTELEY STAFFORD NICHOLS

TAMSON LOVINA[5], Bellevue, O. Housewife. B. Bellevue, O., Jan. 17, 1845; d. Bellevue, O., Feb. 20, 1914, heart trouble. Buried, Bellevue, O. M. Bellevue, O?., Oct. 23, 1867, Charles Hubbell Welch, b. Nov. 16, 1839; d. April 5, 1897. Children: I Alice Rebecca, II Mary Mahala, III Adelia Hitt, IV Charles Hubbell.

SENECA D.[5], b. Jan. 16, 1849; d. Oct. 2, 1849.

CHILDREN OF JAMES TILSON NICHOLS[4] AND MINERVA BRIGGS.

COL. WILLIAM THOMAS[5], Maywood, Ill., (James Tilson[4], Thomas[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), Col. 14th Vt. Regt., Civil War. Lawyer. Pres. Scraper & Ditcher Co. B. Clarendon, Vt., March 24, 1829; d. Maywood, Ill., April, 1882. Pneumonia. Buried, Rutland, Vt. M. 1st—Thyrza Crampton. M. 2nd—Helen Crampton. Sisters. Children by Thyrza: I Caroline May, II Lucy. By Helen: III Edward Crampton, IV Harry Hayward.

LIEUT. STUTELEY STAFFORD[5], Leavenworth, Kansas. 13th Kansas Cavalry, Civil War. Farmer. B. Sudbury, Vt., Dec. 7, 1834; d. High Prairie, Leavenworth Co., Kans., May 22, 1870; apoplexy. Buried, High Prairie, Leavenworth Co., Kans. M. High Prairie, March 25, 1868, Elizabeth Frances McCrary, b. July 9, 1843. Children: I William Robert, II Lillie May.

MAJ. HENRY JAMES[5], Dallas, Texas. Recruiting officer, Civil War. Major 11th Vt. Volunteers. In every engagement of his regiment. Twice cited for bravery by President Lincoln. B. Sudbury, Vt., Dec. 9, 1843; d. Washington, D. C., Sept. 7, 1910; apoplexy. Buried, Officers Lot, Arlington Cemetery. M. Purnell Plantation, Harrison Co., Tex., March 6, 1867, Lillie Faucett Purnell, b. June 21, 1849; d. Feb. 11, 1885. Children: I Minnie May, II Henry Purnell, III Louise Canby, IV Octavia, V William Tilson, VI Carrie, VII Mary Agnes, VIII Thomas, IX Lillie.

HARRISON P.[5], Maywood, Ill. Lawyer. Postmaster, 14 years. B. Sudbury, Vt., Feb. 11, 1846; d. Maywood, Ill., March 23, 1912; bronchial pneumonia. Buried, Forest Home Cemetery, Forest Park, Ill. M. Brandon, Vt., Oct. 23, 1872, Mary Elizabeth Horton, b. Aug. 3, 1844. Children: I Sarah Louise, II Helen Minerva, III Marguerite Elizabeth.

MINERVA ABIGAIL[5], Laconia, N. H. B. Sudbury, Vt., Oct. 28, 1848; d. Laconia, N. H., Sept. 22, 1875. Buried, Laconia, N. H. M. Royalton, Vt., July 27, 1870, Charles Francis Stone, b. May 21, 1843; d. July 26, 1910. Children: I Harvey Ellery, II Frances Minerva, III Minnie Florinda.

CHILDREN OF NANCY STAFFORD NICHOLS[4] AND ZACHARIAH PORTER.

EDWARD DE LONG[5] (Nancy Stafford[4], Thomas[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), Columbia, Mo., Professor Delaware College, University of Minnesota, University of Missouri. B. Tinmouth, Vt., Aug. 12, 1829; d. Columbia, Mo., Jan. 5, 1895, heart trouble. Buried Columbia, Mo. M. Newark, Del., Aug. 12, 1856, Mary Ann Miller, b. Sept. 8, 1837; d. July 6, 1892. Children: I Mary Estelle, II Kate Platt, III Olivia Canby.

MARY BEATRICE[5], Wentworth, Charles Co., Md. B. Detroit, Mich., Aug. 1, 1832; d. Wentworth, Charles Co., Md., Oct. 12, 1878. Buried, Old Fields Church Yard, Trinity Parish, Charles Co., Md. M. Newark, Del., Feb. 2, 1858, Rufus Robey, b. Oct. 31, 1825; d. May 1, 1900. Children: I Helen Marion, II Edward Porter, III Agnew Beatrice, IV Delia Mary.

EDWARD DE LONG PORTER[5]

HARLEY MINERVA[5] (the baptismal name, Harley, was changed to Helen). B. near Detroit, Mich., June 26, 1834; d. New York City, Oct. 19, 1905; pneumonia. Buried, Baltimore, Md. M. Baltimore, Md., Dec. 18, 1879, Rufus Robey, husband of her deceased sister, Mary Beatrice. No children.

EBENEZER[5], d. Nov. 10, 1835.

MARGUERETTA[5], New York City. B. Wilmington, Del., Feb. 12, 1838; d. New York City, Dec. 14, 1905; pneumonia. Buried, Evergreen Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y. M. Newwark, Del., 1860, Charles Houlder Hudgins, b. April 4, 1835; d. Sept. 1, 1907. Children: I Arthur Todd, II Clara, IIIHoulder, IV Russell Wentworth, V Eugene.

CHARLES EUGENE[5], 1506 Filmore St., Lynchburg, Va. Auditor, C. and O. R. R. B. Dover, Del., Aug. 10, 1842; d. Lynchburg, Va., March 3, 1908; pneumonia. Buried, Greenwood Cemetery, Richmond, Va. M. 1st—Cumberland Co., Va., Aug. 14, 1866, Virgilia Adelaide Boatwright, b. Sept. 14, 1840; d. Aug. 4, 1899. M. 2nd—Manchester, Va., Nov. 19, 1901, Blanche Estelle Johnson. Children by first marriage: I Minne Nelson, II William Leonard, III Minnie Estelle, IV Robert Henry, V Mary Eugenia, VI Charles Edward, VII Arthur De Long. None by second marriage.

MERIAM LUCRETIA DE LONG[5], Baltimore, Md.; b. April 23, 1846; d. Baltimore, Md., Dec. 1919. M. Thomas Barrett Gaither. Children: I Howard, II Walter, III George Morrison.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS NICHOLS[4] **AND JUDITH ANN ROUND.**

INFANT[5], (Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), b. Danby, Vt., July 25, 1836; d. Danby, Vt., July 25, 1836. Buried, Danby Cemetery, Danby, Vt.

NANCY PORTER[5], P. O., South Wallingford, Vt. Residence, Danby, Vt. B. Tinmouth, Vt., Oct. 6, 1837; d. Danby, Vt., Dec. 26, 1856, 6th day of the week; consumption. Buried, Danby, Vt., Danby Cemetery. Unmarried.

REV. NATHAN ROUND[5], Congress Park, Ill. Congregational Clergyman. B. Fort Ann, N. Y., about three miles from Comstocks Landing, in an inn on what was then known as The Gravel, July 17, 1840, 6th day of the week. M. 1st—Pittsford, Vt., Oct. 26, 1870, by Rev. Russell T. Hall, at home of the bride, Frances Harriet Leach, b. Pittsford, Vt., Nov. 3, 1846; d. Norwich, Vt., June 11, 1901; pleurisy. Buried, New Cemetery, Pittsford, Vt. M. 2nd—Stamford, Ct., Aug. 18, 1903, by Rev. Charles Ryder, at home of the bride's brother, Dr. John Whitmore, Lucy Morton Whitmore, b. Sept. 8, 1861. Children: I Infant, II Frances Elisabeth, III Herbert Nathan Thomas, IV Mary Harriet, V Andrew Leach. None by second marriage.

ELISABETH[5], Tinmouth, Vt. Housewife. B. Danby, Vt., Saturday, Aug. 17, 1844, on the Isaac Nichols Farm, in the north house; d. Danby, Vt., April 13, 1872. Buried, Danby Cemetery, Danby, Vt. M. Danby, Vt., June 30, 1870, Isaac D. Tubbs, b. Clarendon, Vt., Jan. 25, 1840; d. Aug. 26, 1887. No children.

MIRIAM[5], P. O. South Wallingford, Vt., residence, Danby, Vt. Teacher. B. Danby, Vt., April 24, 1849, third day of the week; d. Dan-

by, Vt., July 8, 1895. Buried, Danby Cemetery, Danby, Vt. M. Danby, Vt., May 6, 1874, by Judah H. Round, Esq., Julius Nelson Brown, d. Danby, Vt., May 30, 1909. Child: I Freddie Herbert.

ANN JUDITH[5], P. O. South Wallingford, Vt. Residence, Danby, Vt. B. Danby, Vt., June 10, 1853, sixth day of the week; d. So. Wallingford, Vt., at the house of Christopher B. Stafford, Nov. 26, 1916; heart difficulty. Buried, Danby Cemetery, Danby, Vt. M. Rutland, Vt., March 19, 1901, by Rev. George Elliot Cooley, Julius Nelson Brown, former husband of her deceased sister, Miriam. No children.

CHILDREN OF MARIUM NICHOLS[4] AND ANSON GRIFFITH.

JENNIE[5], (Marium[4], Thomas[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), Marcus Hook, Delaware Co., Pa. B. near Elkton, Md., Jan. 16, 1846. M. Oct. 17, 1888, Charles H. Stilwell; b. St. Georges, Del., June 7, 1857. Child: I Jacob Griffith.

CHILDREN OF MERCY NICHOLS[4] AND GEORGE GRIFFITH.

THOMAS[5], (Mercy[4], Thomas[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), Danby, Vt., b. June 3, 1834; d. May 9, 1858. Unmarried.

PHILIP[5], Danby, Vt.; b. Nov. 3, 1837; d. June 30, 1862. Unmarried.

JOSEPH THEODORE[5], Danby, Vt.; b. Danby, Vt., Nov. 6, 1839; d. July 10, 1858. Unmarried.

VORICHA FERNANDA[5], b. Sept. 5, 1844; d. Aug. 20, 1846.

CALISTA ELEANORA[5], Danby, Vt.; b. Nov. 4, 1835; d. Danby, Vt., Nov. 26, 1856. Consumption. Unmarried.

CLOTILDA ELGIVA[5], Sacramento City, Cal.; b. Aug. 2, 1847, d. Sacramento City, Cal., 1891 or 1892. M. Henry Clay Biddle, Feb. 2, 1865. Children: I Mamie, II Stella M., III Clarence W., IV Nora G., V Marion C., VI Palmer, VII Henry De Grace.

CHILDREN OF ARMINA NICHOLS[4] AND WILLIAM EUGENE BIDDLE.

MARION THERESA[5], (Armina[4], Thomas[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), Chesapeake City, Md.; b. March 11, 1840; d. March 22, 1869. Unmarried.

DONNA ISABELLA[5], Chesapeake City, Md. B. May 26, 1842; d. June 2, 1873. Unmarried.

HENRY CLAY[5], b. Oct. 30, 1844; d. Sacramento City, Cal., Aug. 1891. M. Clotilda Elgiva Griffith, b. Aug. 2, 1847. Married Feb. 2, 1865. Children: (See under "Clotilda Elgiva" above).

EUGENE WILLIAM[5], b. Chesapeake City, Md., March 22, 1848; d. Wilmington, Del., April 18, 1893. Buried, Bethel Pirot Bridge. M. 1870, Elizabeth B. Young, b. Chesapeake City, Md., dau. of Capt. John Young, Chesapeake City, Md. Children: I Stafford Kenneth, II Orman.

THOMAS DE LONG[5], b. Dec. 22, 1850; d. Elkton, Md., Dec. 1916; pneumonia. Buried, Bethel Pirot Bridge. M. Miss Richardson. Children: I Bertha, II Carrol. Perhaps, III Henry.

CHARLES CECIL[5], b. Spesutia Island, Cecil Co., Md., Dec. 14, 1854 or 1855; d. Wilmington, Del., Dec. 5 or 6, 1910; rheumatism-tuberculosis complications. Buried, Bethel Pirot Bridge. M. Chester, Del. Co., Pa., Sept. 1878, Gula Elma Young, b. Jan. 18 or 30, 1859; d. Jan. 31, 1904. Children: I Laura, II William, III Marion Theresa, IV Bayard, V Charles, VI Infant Son, VII Armina Nichols, VIII Charles Cecil, IX John Young.

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN KELLEY[4] AND LAURA WILBER.

NANCY ANN[5], Danby Vt., Housewife. Farming. (Stephen[4], Hannah[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), B. Danby, Vt., Sept. 17, 1835; d. Danby, Vt., March 31, 1904; valvular heart. Buried, Danby, Vt., Danby Cemetery. M. Danby, Vt., Oct. 12, 1852, Harris O. Herrick, d. Oct. 21, 1878. Children: I Henry Stephen, II William G., III Isaac Wilbur, IV Sarah A., V Alta Nancy.

CHARLES[5], b. Dec. 1, 1838; d. Danby, Vt., March 13, 1839. Buried, Friends Cemetery, Danby, Vt.

ISAAC WILBER[5], Danby, Vt. Farmer. B. Danby, Vt., Jan. 23, 1840; d. Danby, Vt., Oct. 25, 1899; septic poisoning, typhoid fever. Buried, Danby Cemetery, Danby, Vt. M. 1st—Sept. 13, 1859, Evelyn E. Wylie, d. June 9, 1862. M. 2nd—Mary Griffith. M. 3rd—April 17, 1893, Danby, Vt., Julia E. Maxham, b. Jan. 12, 1855, d. April 17, 1898. No children.

CHILDREN OF JAMES KELLEY[4] AND LAURA BOWEN.

AMY[5], (James[4], Hannah[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), died young.

HANNAH[5], b. Danby, Vt., 1832; d. Ogdensburg, N. Y., 1888. M. 1851 or 1852, Jeremath Doty, d. Ogdensburg, N. Y., 1862, death by accident. Children: I Leandra, II Flora, III Mary, IV Minnie, V Mercy, VI Nettie, VII Florence, VIII Edward, IX Harriet Melvina.

DAVID HATTEL[5], Danby, Vt., 14th Vt. Regt. in Civil War. Farmer. B. Dunkirk, N. Y.; d. Danby, Vt., Feb. 22, 1896, heart paralysis. Buried, Danby Cemetery, Danby, Vt. M. Danby, Vt., July, 1862, Betsey Ann Millard, b. Feb. 22, 1842; d. May, 1911. Children: I Arthur James, II Carrie.

MERCY[5], died aged about 18.

ANSON ALONZO[5], 30th N. Y. Vol. in Civil War. M. soon after discharge from army; died soon after marriage.

WILLIAM EDWARD[5], 30th N. Y. Vol. in Civil War. Wounded South Mountain, Md.

HARRIET JANE[5], died soon after Civil War. M. Moody B. Hopkins; killed in Civil War at Jerusalem Plank Road, near Petersburg, Virginia.

EUGENIA[5].

JOSHUA[5], killed by a boiler explosion on St. Lawrence River when 18 years old.

ORSEAMUS WELLINGTON[5], 40 and 42 Lake St., Ogdensburg, N. Y. Hides, wool, leather. Enlisted bugler boy, 12th U. S. Regt., March, 1864, at Watertown, N. Y., b. Danby, Vt., March 20, 1850. M. Ogdensburg, N. Y., May 30, 1870, Mary Riley. Children: I Frances J., II Charles H., III Mary.

CHILDREN OF MARCUS AURELIUS KELLEY[4] AND ALMEDA JOHNSON.

WILLIAM JOHNSON[5], (Marcus Aurelius[4], Alce[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), East Brookfield, Mass. Carpenter. B. Danby, Vt., Aug. 11, 1837; d. Worcester, Mass., Aug. 20, 1912; apoplexy, pneumonia. Buried, Charlton, Mass. M. Dickinson, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1861, Phidelia Whitman, b. Feb. 13, 1840. Children: I Mina, II Fred, III Infant, IV Herbert, V George, VI Burdette.

ELSIE MARIA[5], Danby, Vt. Millinery and Dressmaking. B. Danby, Vt., Jan. 21, 1915; complications, heart failure. Buried, Mt.

Tubor, Vt. M. Danby, Vt., 1846, Hiram Perry Griffith, b. 1824; d. 1914. Children: I Alice Lydia, II Elmina Elizabeth.

CHILDREN OF MERCY NICHOLS[4] AND LOREN GREENO.

CHARLES LOREN[5], (Mercy[4], Jacob[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), Malone, N. Y.; b. Nov. 27, 1839; d. Malone, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1866. Buried, Malone, N. Y.

DEFOREST LE ROY[5], Malone, N. Y., b. Malone, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1842; d. Washington, D. C., Douglas General U. S. Hospital, Sept. 3, 1864, yellow fever. Returning home from Civil War. Buried, Malone, N. Y.

MARY[5], Malone, N. Y., b. Malone, N. Y., July 13, 1846; d. Albany, N. Y., July 5, 1903, enlargement of the heart. Buried, Albany, N. Y. M. Malone, N. Y., Silas Wright Grant, b. Jan. 1; d. Oct. 11, 1912. Children: I Kittie Maud, II Sarah Irena, III Nellie Sartoris, IV Grace Gertrude Greeno.

LAURA ANN[5], Malone, N. Y., b. Malone, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1848; d. Malone, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1849. Buried, Malone, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF RHODA NICHOLS[4] AND ROBINSON DOTY.

ALMON[5] (Rhoda[4], Jacob[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), b. Rutland, Vt., Feb. 18, 1835, went to California, 1853. Last heard from, 1858.

HANNIBAL[5], b. July 4, 1837; d. Little Rock, Ill., Oct. 12, 1891. Buried, Jericho, Ill. M. Little Rock, Ill., Dec. 25, 1859, Ann Shultz, d. about 1903. Children: I Charles, II John, III Lizzie, IV Josiah, V Mae.

ALBERT[5], Petaluma, Sonoma Co., Cal. Farmer. B. Rutland, Vt., March 14, 1839; d. Petaluma, Cal., 1897. M. Petaluma, Cal., Feb., 1865, Vera Looney, b. Aug. 25, 1850; d. Penn Grove, Cal., Jan. 20, 1910. Children: I Frank Looney, II Sarah.

HIRAM[5], 210 Welch Ave., Ames, Ia. Retired farmer. B. Bristol, Vt., July 24, 1842. M. 1st—1871, Caroline Evans, b. N. Carolina, about 1848, d. 1886. M. 2nd—Martha Marie Smoots, b. Harrison Co., Ind., about 1858. Children by first marriage: I Jesse, II Susan E., III Howard R. Children by 2nd marriage: IV Hiram Smoots, V Dr. Lewis J., VI Katherine.

MARY[5], b. Little Rock, Ill., Jan. 1, 1844; d. May 11, 1871. Buried, Jericho, Ill. M. Yorkville, Ill., 1866, Edward Welch. Children: I Estella, II Luella.

CHARLES[5], Valparaiso, Ind. Retired farmer. B. Little Rock, Ill., Nov. 30, 1846. M. Ashkum, Ill., Jan. 1, 1879, Minnie MacMary, b. Aug., 1860. Children: I Charles Albert, II Lucy Elizabeth, III Howard George, IV Ida May, V Wayne.

JOSEPH[5], Sugar Grove, Ill.; b. Plano, Ill., Nov. 28, 1849. M. Yorkville, Ill., Dec. 21, 1871, Ella L. Paull, b. Sugar Grove, Ill., Jan. 16, 1853. Children: I Nellie, II Emma, III Robinson, IV Budd Joseph.

JULIA[5], Beaverton, Oregon; b. Little Rock, Ill., Aug. 8, 1851. M. Yorkville, Ill., 1871, Howard C. Vincent.

JOHN[5], b. Little Rock, Ill., Oct. 8, 1853; d. Brooks, Ia., Aug. 1, 1890. M. Minnie Paul. Children: I Grace, II Enola.

CHILDREN OF MARY NICHOLS[4] AND JUDGE EBENEZER FISHER.

CHARLES[5], (Mary[4], Jacob[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), Mondovi, Wisconsin, and Whitehall, Wis. Farmer. B. Brattleboro, Vt., May 2, 1836,

or May 6, 1839. D. Whitehall, Wis., Jan. 9, 1914, dropsy. Buried, Mondovi, Wis. M. Mondovi, Wis., Dec. 25, 1868, Mary Thomas, d. March 28, 1890. Children: I Prentice, II Ernest, III Angie, IV Estelle, V Myrtle.

WILLIAM[5], Volga, S. Dak. Banker. B. Wallingford, Vt., July 1, 1844; d. Volga, S. Dak., May 22, 1900, heart failure. Buried, Volga, S. Dak. M. Mondovi, Wis., Sept. 7, 1869, Emma M. Rowe, b. Jan. 9, 1851. Children: I Lillian M., II Roy Spencer, III Martha Ada, IV Lyle Ebenezer, V William Rowe, VI Frank C.

CHILDREN OF HIRAM NICHOLS[4] AND MARY JANE FISHER.

SPENCER J[5], (Hiram[4], Jacob[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), East Wallingford, Vt. Carpenter. B. Wallingford, Vt., July 8, 1845. M. Ida Frost. Child: I Herbert.

ANNA GAY[5], b. Wallingford, Vt., Sept. 1861; d. Jan. 3, 1868, age, 7 yrs., 3 mos., 21 days.

CHILDREN OF JULIA ANN NICHOLS[4] AND JOHN LEWIS DAGGETT.

JOHN WATSON[5], (Julia Ann[4], Jacob[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), Waterloo, Iowa. B. Malone, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1846. M. Waterloo, Ia., 1876, Ernestine Clifton Parker, b. 1854. Children: I Mary Julia, II Florence Gertrude.

MARY JANE[5], b. June 19, 1849; d. Aug. 9, 1851.

HERBERT NICHOLS[5], Malone, Ill., b. May 29, 1851; d. July 3, 1872.

FERDINAND LEWIS[5], Malone, N. Y., b. June 16, 1853. M. Malone, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1881, Emily Sofia Cooley. Children: I Elizabeth Mae.

FLORENCE MELISSA[5], b. Aug. 10, 1855; d. Dec. 22, 1859.

CHILDREN OF FREELOVE NICHOLS[4] AND ISRAEL THOMPSON, JR.

CAPT. JOHN CHARLES[5], Danby Four Corners, Vt., (Freelove[4], Charles[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]). Farmer. Capt. Co. B., 14th Vt. Regt., Civil War. B. July 18, 1831; d. Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 18, 1895; consumption. Buried, Nat. Home, Milwaukee, Wis. M. 1st—Nov. 27, 1854, Mariette L. Green, b. Sept. 9, 1832; d. Nov. 14, 1855. M. 2nd—April 13, 1859, Lucinda E. Green, sister of Mariette L., b. March 7, 1831; d. March 13, 1891. No children by first marriage. Children by 2nd marriage: I Louisa, II John Charles.

ANNA LORETTE[5], So. Wallingford, Vt., b. Danby, Vt., June 27, 1833; d. So. Wallingford, Vt., Jan. 23 or 24, 1906; valvular heart disease and old age. Buried, Danby Cemetery. M. Clarendon, Vt., June 2, 1852, by Rev. Samuel Loveland, George Smith, b. April 6, 1823; d. Oct. 17, 1903 or 1905. Children: I Emily A., II Horace Greeley, III Frances M., IV Anna A., V Jennie A.

MARY ANN[5], So. Wallingford, Vt. Residence, Danby, Vt., b. March, 1835; d. Danby, Vt., June 25 or 26, 1856; dysentery. Buried, West Hill Cemetery, So. Wallingford, Vt.

LYDIA MARIA[5], So. Wallingford, Vt., residence, Danby, Vt.; b. May 29, 1837; d. Danby, Vt., July 5, 1856; dysentery. Buried, West Hill Cemetery, So. Wallingfrod, Vt.

HENRY GIFFORD[5], So. Wallingford, Vt. Painter. B. Sept. 2, 1839; d. Boston, Mass., Aug. 7, 1897. Buried, Pawlet, Vt. M. March 17, 1861, Junia A. Burnham. Child: I Minnie. Lived about two years.

SILAS ALDRICH[5], East Wallingford, Vt. Residence, Mt. Holly, Vt. Co. B., 14th Vt. Vol., Civil War. Farmer. B. May 26, 1842; d. Mt. Holly, Vt., Oct. 15, 1872. Buried, Cuttingsville, Vt. M. near Jan. 1, 1867, Reuhama Pingrey, d. July 27, 1892. Child: I Leon Israel.

CHARLES NICHOLS[5], b. Nov. 6, 1844; d. Danby, Vt., Nov. 30, 1846.

GEORGE SAMUEL[5], Redfield, N. Y.; b. Danby, Vt., Oct. 13, 1851; d. Redfield, N. Y., about 1912. M. 1st—Georgia Dickerman of East Wallingford, Vt. M. 2nd—Redfield, N. Y. No children.

FRANCES MARIUM[5], b. Feb. 22, 1854, Danby, Vt.; d. June 14, 1856; dysentery.

CHILDREN OF MARY NICHOLS[4] AND REV. THOMAS B. CUSHMAN.

EMMA[5], (Mary[4], Charles[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), Malone, N. Y. Unmarried.

JOSEPHINE[5], Malone, N. Y. Unmarried.

MARY[5], m. Henry Prichard. No children.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES NICHOLS STIMSON[4] AND HARRIET ALMIRA PRATT.

FREELOVE MARCELIA[5], (Charles Nichols[4], Freelove[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]).

BURT ENZY[5], Austin, Minn. Farmer. B. Vermont, Oct. 21, 1844. M. Minn., Nov. 11, 1866, Eliza A. Symes. Children: I Burt Leon, II Charles William, III Effie Alice, IV Winnifred Vance, V Emma Mary, VI Henry Symes, VII George Gifford, VIII Fred, IX Lulu S.

ALICE OPHELIA[5].

HENRY[5].

CHILDREN OF FREELOVE STIMSON[4] AND BRADFORD ANDREW ROGERS.

IDA JANE[5], (Freelove[4], Freelove[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), E. Dorset, Vt. Teacher, farmer's wife. B. Danby, Vt., Jan. 16, 1856. M. East Dorset, Vt., Jan. 13, 1886, Charles Lyman Gifford, b. Feb. 24, 1854; d. Nov. 16, 1915. Children: I Vera Nell, II Charles Henry, III Helen Ida. The last two are adopted brother and sister.

FRANCES NELL[5], student; b. Wallingford, Vt., April 4, 1859; d. E. Dorset, Vt., June 16, 1884; graves disease. Buried, E. Dorset, Vt. Unmarried.

ELMER ELSWORTH[5], b. Wallingford, Vt., Feb. 27, 1861. Unmarried.

CHILDREN OF ELIZA PALMERTON[4] AND LEWIS VARNEY.

EZRA JOSEPH[5], (Eliza[4], Hannah[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), lives 129 Glenwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. Carpenter. B. Brant, Erie Co., N. Y., Sept. 5, 1841. M. Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1877, Ophelia Wright, b. March 25, 1842; d. Jan. 15, 1907. Children: I Charles Lewis.

ELMENA HANNAH[5], 27 Brookfield Place, Lancaster, N. Y. Housekeeper. B. May 14, 1843. M. 1st—Nov. 28, 1862, James Gay Barnum, b. Buffalo, N. Y., April 13, 1836; d. Ft. Wagner, July 18, 1863. M. 2nd—Buffalo, N. Y., April 27, 1893, Louis George Maigret, b. Cheektowaga, Erie Co., N. Y., Jan. 31, 1836. No children.

ELLEN MERCY[5], b. March 25, 1845; d. March 30, 1916; cancer.

CHILDREN OF ELISHA PALMERTON[4] AND LYDIA ANN SOULE

MERRITT[5], (Elisha[4], Hannah[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), m. Hattie Turner. Children: I Anson, II James, III Edith.

CHILDREN OF LYDIA PALMERTON[4] AND GILBERT PALMER SMITH.

NATHAN[5], Springdale, Ia., (Lydia[4], Hannah[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), Farmer-Merchant. B. Collins, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1838; d. Springdale, Ia., July 7, 1887. Drowned trying to find a drowned comrade. Buried, Springdale Cemetery. M. Iowa City, Ia., Dec. 15, 1865, Rebecca Maris, b. May 6, 1837. Children: I George Maris, II Nathan Edwin.

EMILY ADALINE[5], Collins, N. Y.; b. Collins, N. Y., May 2, 1841; d. Collins, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1918. Heart disease. Buried, Collins Center, N. Y. M. Collins, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1863, Erastus L. Harris, b. Jan. 4, 1831; d. Collins, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1901. Children: I Howard Lincoln, II Earl Warren, III Alice Lydia, IV Mary Lurana, V Gilbert Palmer.

DANIEL WHEELER[5], 301 N. Vendome St., Los Angeles, Cal. Retired. B. Collins, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1843; d. Los Angeles, Cal., March 30, 1918. M. Springdale, Ia., May 28, 1870, Narcissa Macy, b. Jan. 7, 1841; d. Aug. 16, 1905. Children: I Jean, II Carl Macy, III Clara.

HANNAH ARLETTA[5], Marshalltown, Ia., R. 1. Farmer's wife. B. Collins, N. Y., June 17, 1845. M. Tipton, Cedar Co., Iowa, Nov. 17, 1864, Jesse Binford, b. April 20, 1832; d. Sept. 20, 1920. Children: I Gilbert Smith II Aquila Johnson, III Benjamin Howell, IV Robert Olney.

MARY ELIZABETH[5], 2204 E. First St., Duluth, Minn. B. Collins Center, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1847. M. Tipton, Ia., June 2, 1865, George Jenkins Maris, b. June 17, 1841; d. Nov. 10, 1915. Children: I Emmor Bonsall, II Eva Penrose, III Lillie, IV Emilie, V Walter Scott, VI Florence Louise.

CHILDREN OF JOSHUA EVANS PALMERTON[4] AND CHARITY BENNETT.

CHARLES[5], (Joshua Evans[4], Hannah[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), Collins, N. Y. Electrician. B. Collins Center, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1848. M. Sandusky, O., Dec. 17, 1870, Mary Hand, b. Dec. 7, 1854; d. June 7, 1894.

CHILDREN OF JOSHUA EVANS PALMERTON[4] AND SARAH M. HALLADAY.

ANN CHARITY[5] (Joshua Evans[4], Hannah[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), Collins, N. Y. Wife. B. Collins Center, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1851. M. Sandusky, O., Oct. 18, 1869, Reuben Knight, b. July 7, 1849. Children: I Jay.

IDA MAY[5], Sandusky, O.; b. Sandusky, O., June 2, 1859; d. Sandusky, O., April 23, 1906; carcinoma. Buried, Oakland Cemetery, Sandusky, O. M. Sandusky, O., Nov. 5, 1878, Charles J. Krupp, b. April 21, 1858. Children: I Ira Charles, II Ida Estella.

CHILDREN OF PHOEBE JANE PALMERTON[4] AND CHAUNCEY BALLARD.

SUSAN ANN[5] (Phoebe Jane[4], Hannah[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), 78 Franklin St., Springville, N. Y. Dressmaker-Housekeeper. B. Otto, Cattaraugus, Co., N. Y., Jan. 7, 1850. M. North Collins, N. Y., Dec. 2,

1866, Perry Thaddeus Scott, b. Jan. 22, 1839; d. June 6, 1915. Children: I Gardie Sylvester.

PHINEAS ELISHA[5], Charlotte Eaton Co., Mich. Landscape Gardener. B. Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., Nov. 26, 1851. M. Farmington, Oakland Co., Mich., March 20, 1872, Mery Josephine Blanchard, b. Jan. 8, 1853; d. May 4, 1903. Child: I Clayton Phineas.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH ADDISON PALMERTON[4] AND RUTH SYLVIA ALLEN.

ALLEN DURAN[5] (Joseph Addison[4], Hannah[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), Eden, Erie Co., N. Y. Real Estate Agent B. Collins, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1856 or 1857. M. Collins, N. Y., 1883, Cyrenia J. Pratt. Children: I Jay G., II Joseph Allen, III Laura Ruth, IV Ira Soule.

EUNICE ANN[5], 105 Erie Ave., Gowanda, N. Y. Home keeper. B. Collins, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1859. M. Collins, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1893, Axel Schmidt, B. Feb. 5, 1867. Children: I Ruth Henrietta.

FRANK[5], 150 Riley St., Buffalo, N. Y. Drilling contractor—Crude Oil Producer. B. Collins, N. Y., April 10, 1863. M. Brant, N. Y., June 29, 1887, Evalyn Estes, b. Aug. 22, 1867. No children.

CHILDREN OF JAMES NICHOLS PALMERTON[4] AND HENRIETTA ROBERTS.

DUANE ELBERT[5] (James Nichols[4], Hannah[3], James[2] Thomas[1]), Collins Center, N. Y. B. Collins, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1856; d. Collins Center, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1917; tuberculosis. Buried, Collins Center, N. Y. M. 1st—Mary Rhoades. M. 2nd—Gowanda, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1889, Hester Ann Johnson. Children by first marriage: I James Wesley, II Pearle. Children by second marriage: III Merrill Johnson, IV Ella Hannah.

HENRIETTA LOWELLA[5], 4450 Lexington Ave., St. Louis Mo. Nurse. B. Clarinda, Page Co., Ia., March 21, 1859. M. Mortons Corners, Erie Co., N. Y., March 21, 1876, George W. Richardson, b. June 4, 1852; d. Oct. 6, 1906. Children: I Bert J., II Jessie Estelle, III Zula Pearle, IV Lydia Marrie.

CHILDREN OF MARY RANDALL PALMERTON[4] AND THOMAS GREEN PAXSON

NINAH HANNAH[5] (Mary Randall[4], Hannah[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), 88 Hoyt St., Buffalo, N. Y. Teacher. B. Collins Center, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1871.

CALVIN THOMAS[5], 89 Manchester Bl., Buffalo, N. Y. B. Collins Center, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1874.

CHILDREN OF LOVINA WAITE NICHOLS[4] AND ALPHONSO HILLIERD.

THOMAS AZARIAH[5] (Lovina Waite[4], Thomas[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), Sioux City, Ia. Real Estate Broker. B. Danby, Vt., Sept. 6, 1854. M. 1st—Chardon, O., March 22, 1876, Minnie Kellogg; b. Jan. 23, 1857; d. Oct. 1, 1904. Child: I Hugh Kellogg. M. 2nd—June 14, 1906, Mary I. Reynolds.

DIMIS MERCY[5], 370 W. North St., Decatur, Ill. Homemaker. B. Danby, Vt., Dec. 3, 1856. M. Disciples Church, Chardon, O., Dec. 3, 1873, Frank Pierce Howard, Fall Creek, Ky. Children: I Beatrice Hilliard.

CHILDREN OF JAMES EDWIN NICHOLS[4] AND LOUISA JANE HULETT.

SILAS HULETT[5] (James Edwin[4], Thomas[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), Tinmouth, Vt. B. Danby, Vt., Dec. 20, 1855; d. Danby, Vt., Dec. 6, 1898; cancer. Buried, Tinmouth, Vt. M. Tinmouth, Vt., Sept. 1, 1880, Etta Stafford. Child: I Bessie Hulett.

FRED EDWIN[5], b. Danby, Vt., March 15, 1859; d. Danby, Vt., March 14, 1861. Buried, Danby, Vt.

ELMER EDWIN[5], b. Danby, Vt., June 3, 1861; d. Danby, Vt., Aug. 31, 1863. Buried, Danby, Vt.

JOEL THOMAS[5], So. Wallingford, Vt. Merchant. B. Danby, Vt., Aug. 17, 1863; d. South Wallingford, Vt., July 22, 1902. Buried, Danby, Vt. M. Elizabeth Stafford, July 28, 1886. Children: I Albert Edwin, II Maud Louisa.

GEORGE E.[5], 9 Chaplin St., Rutland, Vt. B. Danby, Vt., May 31, 1866. M. Rutland, Vt., Feb. 17, 1892, Ada M. Doty, b. Nov. 12, 1870. Children: I Ruby Ella, II Pearl Louisa.

ELLA MAY[5], 10 Gleason St., Dorchester, Mass. Housewife. B. Danby, Vt., May 16, 1869. M. Wallingford, Vt., Nov. 26, 1891, Rosswell Howard Clark, b. Nov. 4, 1868. Children: I Stanley Edwin, II Mary Louisa.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL EDGAR NICHOLS[4] AND MARTHA ANN KELLEY.

NELSON[5] (Nathaniel Edgar[4], Thomas[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), Danby, Vt. Manufacturer, cheese boxes, scoops, shovels. B. Oct. 5, 1854; d. June 17, 1878. Buried, Read Cemetery, Danby, Vt.

ODOLPHUS OSMOND[5], Danby, Vt. Supt. Lumber Yard. B. March 22, 1857; d. April 27, 1899. M. June 1, 1884, Jessie Louisa Johnston of Mt. Tabor, Vt., b. Oct. 6, 1866. Children: I Nelson, II Burton, III Blanch.

EUNICE[5], Danby, Vt. B. Danby, Vt., Aug. 31, 1859. M. Mt. Tabor, Vt., March 14, 1883, Nelson Colvin Griffin, b. Oct. 12, 1861. No children.

MABEL LOVINA[5] b. Danby, Vt., July 20, 1863; d. Danby, Vt., June 20, 1864; whooping cough. Buried, Read Cemetery, Danby, Vt.

MARY ELLA[5], Bolton Landing, N. Y. Housewife. B. Mt. Tabor, Vt., May 20, 1870. M. East Dorset, Vt., Oct. 24, 1891, Lester Henry Perry, b. Dec. 31, 1865; d. Feb. 28, 1917. Children: I Dana Nichols, II George Frank, III Hadwen Cecil, IV Joseph Edgar, V Eunice Louise, VI James Edward.

ELIZA COLVIN[5], b. Mt. Tabor, Vt., Nov. 20, 1873; d. Mt. Tabor, Vt., Feb. 19, 1874, lack of vitality. Buried, Read Cemetery, Danby, Vt.

CHILDREN OF HANNAH LEONORA NICHOLS[4] AND ALBERT THOMAS COLVIN.

HANNAH JANE[5], (Hannah Leonora[4], Thomas[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y. Farmer and Nurse. B. Danby, Vt., June 8, 1856. M. Danby, Vt., Dec. 25, 1878, Charles Newton Hall, b. Dec. 14, 1852. Children: I Albert Samuel, II Hannah Leonora, III Charles Ford, IV Cassie Emma.

GEORGE EDGAR[5], b. Oct. 20, 1857; d. Aug. 12, 1866.

EMMA MARIA[5], 2½ Merchants Row, Rutland, Vt. Light House Keeping. B. Danby, Vt., Feb. 21, 1859. M. Albany, N. Y., May 29, 1888, Marvin Edgerton, b. Wallingford, Vt. Child: I Vinor Cecil.

ALPHONSO HILLIARD[5], Danby, Vt. Day laborer. B. Danby, Vt., April 5, 1860. M. Danby Four Corners, Vt., April 27, 1886, Philia Sheldon, b. May 29, 1867. Children: I Anival Whipple, II Alberta Leonora, III Cecil Alphonso, IV Eunice Maria.

INFANT SON[5], b. April 16, 1866; d. Aug. 16, 1866.

CHILDREN OF JOEL THOMAS NICHOLS[4] AND AGNES WHITE.

GEORGE B.[5], (Joel Thomas[4], Thomas[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), d. Oct. 4, 1889; age 15 years, 6 mos.

CHILDREN OF SOPHRONIA NICHOLS[4] AND AMOS WEBSTER.

NELLIE J.[5], (Sophronia[4], Seth[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), b. Minn., July 17, 1860; d. Orchard Park, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1916. M. East Aurora, Nov. 19, 1884, David B. Vipham, B. Heckington, Eng., Sept. 15, 1861. Child: I Earl Webster.

INEZ M.[5], b. Orchard Park, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1869. M. 1st—Orchard Park, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1891, Dayton M. Atwood. M. 2nd—Orchard Park, N. Y., May 12, 1903, Frank E. Thompson. Child by first marriage: Chester W. Children by second marriage: II Amos, III Francis.

CHILDREN OF HARLOW NICHOLS[4] AND JEANETTE BULLIS.

HOWARD[5] (Harlow[4], Seth[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), 519 William St., Buffalo, N. Y.

A DAUGHTER[5].

CHILDREN OF HANNAH SOPHIA RANDALL[4] AND JOSEPH WOODWARD.

ELLA AUGUSTA[5], (Hannah Sophia[4], Mary[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), Jacksonville, Fla.; b. Woodward Hollow, now Wyandale, Erie Co., N. Y., May 15, 1850. M. Paris, Edgar Co., Ill., Oct. 30, 1878, Judge Trogdon. Child: I Pearle Golden.

EDWIN THORN[5], merchant... B. Woodward Hollow, now Wyandale, N. Y., June 22, 1856. M. Burnside, Wis., Aug. 26, 1877, Emma Rumsey, b. Jan. 29, 1854. Children: I Frederic Lewis, II Ella May, III Nellie Erma, IV Dolly, V Myrtle, VI Mamie, VII Benjamin Harrisson, VIII Alice Irene.

CHILDREN OF HANNAH SOPHIA RANDALL[4] AND ELON O. HAMMOND.

ELON O.[5], (Hannah Sophia[4], Mary[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), b. East Montpelier, Vt., Dec. 4, 1866. Died in infancy.

OLIE[5], 4310 Indiana Ave., Chicago, Ill. Housewife. B. E. Montpelier, Vt., Dec. 4, 1866. M. Evansville, Wis., April 2, 1889, Dr. Norton W. Jipson, b. March 12, 1865. Children: I Lucy Hannah, II Elon Hammond, III Raymond Norton.

CHILDREN OF LUCY BULL RANDALL[4] AND STEPHEN THORN WHITE.

J. HERBERT[5], (Lucy Bull[4], Mary[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), 94 and 96 Pearl St., Buffalo, N. Y. Merchant-Manufacturer. B. Collins, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1855. M. Collins Center, N. Y., April 23, 1884, Mary Louise Atwood, b. Providence, R. I., July 14, 1858. Children: I Lucy Amelia, II Clarence Thorn.

MRS. MYRA (WHITE) TUTTLE[5]

MARIA[5], b. Collins Center, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1862; d. Kingfisher, Okla., June 24, 1918; cancer. Buried, Kingfisher, Okla. M. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1889, Henry William Tuttle, later President Kingfisher College, Kingfisher, Okla., b. Nov. 2, 1861. Children: I William Nathaniel, II Lucy Myra, III Edith Maria, IV Herbert Charles, V Margaret Seviah.

CHARLES CARY[5], 94 Pearl St., Buffalo, N. Y. Member of firm, Adams and White, Stationers, Printers and Binders. B. Collins Center, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1864. Bachelor.

STEPHEN THORN[5], Jr., b. Oct. 10, 1872; d. June 25, 1875. Buried, Collins, New York.

CHILDREN OF JOHN EDWARD RANDALL[4] AND MARY JANE FERRIS.

CARLTON PLUMB[5] (John Edward[4] Mary[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), Gowanda, N. Y. Mason. B. Collins, N. Y., 1857. M. Gowanda, N. Y., 1881, Carrie Heffinger.

LEILA SOPHRONIA[5], Gowanda, N. Y. Nurse. B. Collins, N. Y., 1859.

WILLIAM FERRIS[5], 333 E. 9th St., Portland, Ore. Carpenter contractor. B. Collins Center, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1864. M. near Filmore, Allegany Co., N. Y., June 3, 1885, Anna Louise Goodenough, b. May 15, 1868. Children: I John Burtis, II Leila Rachel, III Minnie Celestine, IV Adelaide Helen, V Eunice May, VI William Ferris, VII Edna Frances, VII I William.

JOHN CURTIS[5], 88 Wadsworth Ave., New York City. Pullman Conductor. B. Collins Center, N. Y., May 6, 1866. M. 1st—Tonawanda, N. Y., 1889, Alberta Edwards. M. 2nd—Gowanda, N. Y., 1895, Millie Burgess, b. 1859. Children by 1st marriage: I Winifred Mary.

JAMES BURTIS[5], b. Collins Center, N. Y., May 6, 1866; d. Collins Center, N. Y., 4 years old, brain fever. Buried, Collins Center, removed to Gowanda.

ELLA ELIZABETH[5], 19 Free St., Fredonia, N. Y. Housekeeper. B. Collins, N. Y., July 31, 1862. M. Collins Center, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1883, Frederick R. Geiger, b. March 11, 1861. Children: I Randall Frank, II Ruth Manatta, III Rachel May, IV Rebecca Mary.

EDNA MAY[5], b. Collins Center, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1873; d. Gowanda, N. Y., March, 1900, consumption. Buried, Gowanda, N. Y.

FERRIS NICHOLS KNIGHT[5], b. Collins, N. Y., 1875. M. Hunts, N. Y., 1898, Jessie May Bentley, b. 1874. Child: I Robert Bentley.

CHILDREN OF CURTIS INGALLS BATES[4] AND CALISTA ELIZA BRIGGS.

ALTON CURTIS[5] (Curtis Ingalls[4], Mary[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), Springville, N. Y. Lawyer. B. Collins Center, N. Y., June 10, 1868; d. Springville, N. Y., June 17, 1918; pneumonia. Buried, Springville, N. Y. M. Springville, N. Y., Feb., 1894, Mary Luthera Stowell, b. December 16, 1871. Children: I Curtis Stowell.

JOHN TAYLOR[5], Collins Center, N. Y. B. Nov. 18, 1872; d. Collins Center, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1873. Buried near Collins Center.

MARY ELIZA[5], Collins Center, N. Y. Teacher. B. Collins Center, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1879.

ETHEL CALISTA[5], N. Tonawanda, N. Y. Housekeeper. B. Collins Center, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1881. M. Collins Center, N. Y., June 21, 1907, Walter Ezra Koithan, pattern maker, b. April 16, 1883. Child: I Alice Jane.

CHILDREN OF DR. GEORGE BRADFORD NICHOLS[4] AND EMMA ADRIANA DAVIS.

MYRTIE EMMA[5] (Dr. George Bradford[4], Joel C.[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), b. Chicago, Ill., April 4, 1868; d. Chicago, Ill., March 23, 1872; spinal meningitis. Buried, Barre, Vt.; removed from East Montpelier, Vt.

MORTIMER GEORGE[5], Suffolk House, Lawrence Pountney Hill, Cannon St., London, England. E. C. General manager, European Acc. Co. B. V. Montpelier, Vt., Oct. 5, 1872. Bachelor.

MADINE CLARISSA[5], 2 Goff St., Auburn, Me. Housewife. B. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 8, 1875. M. Barrie, Vt., June 29, 1905, Willis McAlister Abbott, b. June 27, 1873. Children: I Mortimer George, II Phyllis Madine.

CHILDREN OF SYLVIA JANE NICHOLS[4] AND BENJAMIN McCLELLAN.

ANN AMELIA[5] (Sylvia Jane[4], Seba[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), b. Nov. 28, 1867; d. Nov. 13, 1868.

ALLEN NEWTON[5], Guthrie, Okla, R. F. D. No. 1. Farmer. B. Pierceville (now Bentonsport), Ia., March 22, 1869. M. Davis Co., Ia., Sept. 6, 1896, Effie Alberta Templeton, b. Feb. 1872. Children: I Gladys, II Ruth Myra, III John Serlie, IV Benjamin Andrew.

SOPHRONIA MARY[5], Stockport, Ia. Farmer. B. May 19, 1871. M. Stockport, Ia., Jan., 1900, Andrew Lee, b. 1860. Child: I Benjamin Andrew.

EUNICE JOSEPHINE[5], b. Nov. 29, 1874; d. Sept. 6, 1878.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH EZRA NICHOLS[4] AND ELIZABETH JANE HUGGANES.

WILLIAM HENRY[5] (Joseph Ezra[4], Seba[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), Keosauqua, Ia. Farmer. B. Bentonsport, Ia., 1867. M. Oct. 18, 1888, Estella Hughes. Children: I Artice Grace, II Laurie Nell, III Herschel, IV Almond, V Edmond, VI Clarence Lee, VII Pearl, VIII Lawrence Henry, IX Fredamond, X Willard Clark, XI Delpha Oletha.

ROSAMOND[5], Ottumwa, Ia., R. F. D. No. 3.

DAVID[5], b. Pierceville, Ia., June 1, 1870; d. Pierceville, Ia., Jan. 15, 1871; pneumonia. Buried, Bentonsport, Ia.

WYMAN EZRA[5], b. Lee Co., Ia., Oct. 28, 1876. M. Keosauqua, Ia., Nov. 23, 1898, Margaret E. Manning, b. Sept. 23, 1880. Children: I Orel Wyman II Lester Floyd, III Phyllis Mae, IV Emma M., V Leonard Joseph.

ELIZA ELNORA[5], b. Upton, Ia., Oct. 16, 1879; d. Upton, Ia., Jan. 6, 1882; membraneous croup. Buried, Cantril, Ia.

MELVIN CURTIS[5], Camanche, Clinton Co., Ia. Station Agent, Operator. B. Cantril, Ia., Dec. 18, 1882. M. Clinton, Ia., April 20, 1910, Frieda Bertha Stocker, b. Dec. 23, 1882. Children: I Pauline Elizabeth, II Melvin J.

CLARENCE OTTO[5], Cantril, Ia. Farmer. B. Missouri. M. Cantril, Ia., Dec. 13, 1908, M. E. Parsonage, Mary Wiseman, b. March 8, 1890? Children: I Melvin F., II Fern Ezra, III Hazel M., IV Lily Jane, V Dorothy Evelyn.

HARVEY FRANKLIN[5], Cantril, Ia. B. Upton, Ia., May 30, 1891.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM ALLEN NICHOLS[4] AND SARAH ELLEN HATCH.

JESSIE[5] (William Allen[4], Seba[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), Salem, Ia. B. Pierceville (now Bentonsport), Ia., July 16, 1875. M. Henry Co., Ia., 1901, Theron Garmoe, b. Cherokee Co., Kans., Jan. 23, 1878.

FLORENCE VILETTA[5], Salem Ia. M. Henry Co., Ia., Nov. 1901, Byron Moodie Garmoe. Children: I Oral Malvern, II Elbert Myron.

MILLARD[5], Bentonsport, Ia.

Sixth Generation

CHILDREN OF ABIGAIL REED NICHOLS[5] AND CHARLES SCULTS RICHEY

ALICE[6] (Abigail Reed[5], Henry[4], Isaac[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), b. Sandusky Co., Ohio, 1862; d. age 14 months.

EMMA EMELINE[6], 130 Hawthorn Way, San Jose, Cal.; b. Kinderhook Township, Branch Co., Mich., July 12, 1864. M. at home of parents, Kinderhook, Mich., Dec. 12, 1882, Albert Charles Doer, b. July 16, 1869; d. April 2, 1909. Children: I Jessie, II Clyde Charles.

MINNIE MILDRED[6], 130 Hawthorn Way, San Jose, Cal. Milliner. B. Fremont, Ind., June 8, 1867. M. Portland, Ore., Oct. 16, 1900, Joseph Hooker Pratt, b. Sept. 3, 1860; d. Feb. 24, 1911. No children.

BERTHA CLYMENTINA[6], Lansing, Mich. Domestic. B. Quincy, Mich., March 23, 1871; d. San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 2, 1904; neuritis. Buried, Oak Hill Cemetery, San Jose, Cal. M. Kinderhook, Mich., June, 1889, Philip Crater, b. about 1866. Child: I Andrew Richey.

MABEL ROWENA[6], 1316 University Ave., Berkeley, Cal. Housewife. B. Kinderhook, Mich., Aug. 22, 1879. M. San Jose, Cal., Oct. 25, 1899, Charles Everett Scott, b. about 1872. Children: I Gladys, II Adele, III Melvin.

NELLIE BELLE[6], 2686 Loito Ave., Richmond, Cal. Domestic. B. Kinderhook, Mich., Aug. 20, 1873. M. San Jose, Cal., Oct. 11, 1898, Charles Ernest Hutson, b. Sutter Creek, Amador Co., Cal., Dec. 14, 1874. Children: I Madine, II Lina Pearl.

CHARLES J.[6], Ydalpone, Shasta Co., Cal. Farmer. B. Kinderhook, Mich., May 1, 1884. M. San Jose, Cal., June 20, 1911, Emma Ethyl Carbutt. Child: I Ralph Charles.

CHILDREN OF HENRY B. NICHOLS[5] AND MILDRED M. BRUSH.

ALLIE RAY[6] (Henry B.[5], Henry[4], Isaac[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), Seneca, Kansas. Housekeeper. B. Seneca, Kans., March 28, 1875. Unmarried.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC J. NICHOLS[5] AND EVA ROWENA RUSSELL.

HENRY RUSSELL[6], (Isaac J.[5], Henry[4], Isaac[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]) Farmer. B. Seneca, Kans., Dec. 21, 1873; d. Missouri City, Texas, Aug. 22, 1898; congestion. Buried, Hollywood Cemetery, Houston, Tex.

MATTIE ADELIA[6], Teacher and Stenographer. B. Seneca, Kans., March 12, 1876; d. Houston, Tex., April 30, 1904. Buried, Hollywood Cemetery, Houston, Tex. Died from burns.

ROY B.[6], 202½ Main St., Houston, Tex. Real Estate. B. Seneca, Kans., Jan. 6, 1883. M. Corpus Cristy, July 24, 1910, Josephine Eckles, b. Aug. 7, 1889. Child: I Caroline Rowena.

FRED H.[6], 703 Boundary St., Houston, Tex. Manufacturer. B. Seneca, Kans., Oct. 2, 1888.

MERRITT[6], 708 Main St., Houston, Tex. Jewelry Store. B. Seneca, Kans., April 6, 1891. M. Houston, Tex., Feb. 20, 1912, Mary Harris, b. March 24, 1892.

CHILDREN OF ELIZA ANN NICHOLS[5] AND DAVID LONG PHENICIE.

JESSIE LENA[6] (Eliza Ann[5], Henry[4], Isaac[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), 631 Union Ave., Portland, Ore. Housewife. B. Kinderhook, Mich., Feb. 20, 1869. M. Kinderhook, Mich., Feb. 8, 1899, Arlington Wade Fetterhoff, b. May 16, 1871; d. July 30 or 31, 1916.

ELLA[6], 27 Hull St., Coldwater, Mich. Housewife. B. Kinderhook, Mich., Sept. 12, 1874. M. Fremont, Stuben Co., Ind., Nov. 28, 1894, Wendell Ray McNaughton, b. Dec. 11, 1870. Children: I Nihl Tennyson, II Harold Phenicie, III Avis Eliza, IV Archibald Lee, V Raymond Wendell.

I. JAY[6], Montgomery, Mich., R. D.; b. Kinderhook, Mich., May 3, 1879. M. Fremont, Ind., April 16, 1902, Mae Clark b. Oct. 12, 1891. Children: I Lyle, II Russell, III Louise, IV Clark.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE D. NICHOLS[5] AND LYDIA KENWORTHY

MARY HARRIET[6], (George D.[5], Henry[4], Isaac[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), 875 W. 181 St., New York City. Making a home pleasant. B. Richmond, Ind., May 15, 1891. M. Clyde, O., Nov. 27, 1915, Leslie DeWitt Stauffer, b. April, 1888. Child: I Mary Harriet.

HENRY CLIFFORD[6], Clyde, O., College Student, O. W. U., Delaware, O. B. Clyde, O., Jan. 21, 1899.

CHILDREN OF ANNA PECKHAM NORTON[5] AND FRANKLIN FISH PARKER.

MABEL ROSE[6] (Anna Peckham[5], Rhoda Barrett[4], Isaac[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), 114 Caroline St., Saratoga Springs, N. Y. B. So. Granville, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1876. M. So. Granville, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1899, Rev. George C. Douglass, b. June 16, 1876. Children: I Ruth E., II Paul F., III Anna F.

IDA[6], Granville, N. Y. B. So. Granville, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1883. M. So. Granville, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1901, William W. Ackley, b. Sept. 21, 1878. Child: I Parker Otis.

CHILDREN OF ABIGAIL NICHOLS NORTON[5] AND LEWIS POTTER.

HARRY NORTON[6] (Abigail Nichols[5], Rhoda Barrett[4], Isaac[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), 842 Union St., Schnectady, N. Y., Real Estate. B. Easton, N. Y., June 12, 1878. M. Schnectady, N. Y., July 3, 1900, Marie J. Bagnall, b. Nov. 25, 1879. Children: I Dorothy W., II Alice M., III Ruth Betsey.

MARY ALICE[6], Greenwich, N. Y. Dist. Supt. of Schools. B. Easton, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1871. Unmarried.

CHILDREN OF AVIS JANE NORTON[5] AND JOHN PRATT.

CLARA JANE[6] (Avis Jane[5], Rhoda Barrett[4], Isaac[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), Cambridge, N. Y., R. F. D. Farmer. B. Easton, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1866. M. Easton, N. Y., March 13, 1889, Sidney A. Ensign, b. Oct. 7, 1863. Children: I Mabel Avis, II James Owen, III Kathrine, IV John Pratt, V Herbert.

FRANK PARKER[6], Greenwich, N. Y., R. F. D. Farmer. B. Easton, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1869. M. Easton, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1891, Ethel M. Cooper, b. March 12, 1869. Children: I Chester C., II Avis Kathryn, III Forrest Nichols, IV Albert James, V Leone.

HELEN MARIA[6], Greenwich, N. Y., R. F. D. Farmer. B. Easton, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1872. M. Easton, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1897, Henry Nulty, b. June 20, 1868. Children: I Frank B, II Warren J., III Alice. IV Bertha, V Erminia Louise.

CHILDREN OF ADELIA HARRIET NORTON[5] AND MATTHEW W. DOUGAN.

LEWIS MATTHEW[6] (Adelia Harriet[5], Rhoda Barrett[4], Isaac[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), 3959 Botanical Ave., St. Louis, Mo. Principal Shaw School, St. Louis, Mo. B. Middle Granville, N. Y., June 21, 1872. M. Granville, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1904, Ruth Louise Everts, b. Granville, N. Y., April 7, 1872. Children: I Elizabeth Ruth, II Alice Adelia, III Arthur Lewis, IV Kenneth Everts.

ALICE MARIA[6], Middle Granville, N. Y. Librarian. B. North Easton, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1876. Unmarried.

ARTHUR GREELEY[6], b. N. Easton, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1878; d. N. Easton, N. Y., Jan., 1886; scarlet fever. Buried Middle Granville, N. Y.

STELLA ADELIA[6], b. Easton, N. Y., April 16, 1881; d. Middle Granville, N. Y., July 11, 1905.

FLORA BARRETT[6], b. N. Easton, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1882; d. Easton, N. Y., Jan., 1886; scarlet fever. Buried, Middle Granville, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF JULIAETTE BARRETT NORTON[5] AND WILLIAM CROSBY.

BERTHA ALICE[6] (Juliaette Barrett[5], Rhoda Barrett[4], Isaac[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), b. Middle Granville, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1878; d. Seattle, Wash., Feb. 20, 1908; consumption. Buried, Granville, N. Y. M. Middle Granville, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1903, Nathaniel W. Parker, b. S. Granville, N. Y. No children.

WILLIAM ERNEST[6], Waters Ave., Seattle, Wash. Editor, West Coast Lumberman. B. Middle Granville, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1884. M. Seattle, Wash., Aug. 8, 1911, Elsie Krumdick, b. July 11, 1883. Children: I Richard Norton, II Elizabeth Ann.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC J. NORTON[5] AND ADA ELECTA NORTHUP.

RHODA ELMINA[6] (Isaac J.[5], Rhoda Barrett[4], Isaac[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]). Housekeeper. B. Granville, N. Y., April 9, 1888. M. Middle Granville, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1916, Joseph Hurlbert.

MARY WINIFRED[6]. Teacher of science; b. Granville, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1890.

LAURENCE JOSEPH[6]. Instructor of Agricultural Department, State College of Agriculture, Ithaca, N. Y. In Military training; Camp Mead, Md., and Camp Gordon, Ga., for eight months. Honorably discharged with rank of First Sergeant. B. Granville, N. Y., May 7, 1896.

CHILDREN OF IDA MAE NORTON[5] AND DAVID ROGERS BARTLETT.

JOHN WALDRON[6], (Ida Mae[5], Rhoda Barrett[4], Isaac[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), New Brunswick, N. J. Dairy Husbandry. B. Middle Granville, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1891; m. Burlington, Vt., Oct. 11, 1915, Ruth L. Stearns. Child: I John M.

ISAAC J. NORTON[6], Middleburg, Vt. Farm Bureau Agent. B. Middle Granville, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1895.

CHILDREN OF JESSE D. NICHOLS[5] AND LUCY E. DECKER.

HAROLD D.[6] (Jesse D.[5], Jaazaniah[4], Isaac[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), Rutland, Vt., 76 Williams St. R. R. Trainman. B. Danby, Vt., Nov. 8, 1891; m. Brattleboro, Vt., May 25, 1914, Elsie Marie Risdon, b. July 10, 1896. Children: I Isaac J., II Mary Virginia, III Elizabeth Lucille.

MARY W.[6], Danby, Vt. Housewife. B. Danby, Vt., Aug. 14, 1893. M. Danby, Vt., Nov. 25, 1916, Cyrus Pomeroy Taylor, b. Oct. 1, 1888. Children: I Arthur Paul, II Helen Rosamond, III Donald Lester.

CHILDREN OF C. HARRY ROGERS[5] AND BESSIE OLIVE STORY.

KATHARINE[6], (C. Harry[5], Martha Ann[4], Daniel[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), 23 Granite St., Rockport, Mass. Student. B. Rockport, Mass., Feb. 16, 1901.

ELIZABETH[6], 23 Granite St., Rockport, Mass. Student. B. Rockport, Mass., Jan. 3, 1904.

CHILDREN OF LOUIS ALBERT ROGERS[5] AND RUTH EVALETA BEEDE

ARTHUR FOLGER[6], (Louis Albert[5], Martha Ann[4], Daniel[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]). Student, Mass. Institute Technology. B. Rockport, Mass., Jan. 11, 1900.

ROBERT WOODMAN[6], High School Student. B. Rockport, Mass., March 31, 1903.

CHARLES WINTHROP[6], High School Student. B. Rockport, Mass., Dec. 2, 1904.

CHILDREN OF ARTHUR SILAS ROGERS[5] AND LAURA M. CONGDON.

EDWARD CONGDON[6], (Arthur Silas[5], Martha Ann[4], Daniel[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), b. Omaha, Neb., Aug. 12, 1908.

MARTHA ANN[6], b. Omaha, Neb., Oct. 22, 1916.

CHILDREN OF DAVID FRANKLIN FARNSWORTH[5] AND SARAH ELIZABETH LYNES.

CHARLES WILLIAM[6], (David Franklin[5], Lydia[4], Peleg[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), Plainfield, Ia. Blacksmith. B. Polk Sp., Bremer Co., Ia., Feb. 26, 1867; m. Spring Lake, Bremer Co. Ia., Oct. 7, 1891, Mary Phebe Reme, b. Aug. 1, 1868. Children: I Gladys, II David Wilbur.

CORA ESTELLA[6]. Farmer. B. Dec. 25, 1868; m. Plainfield, Ia., Dec. 4, 1895, Clarence Elwood Hasting, b. April 20, 1866. Children: I Burr F., II Eldon Earl.

ADDIE MYRTLE[6], Plainfield, Ia. Grain, Seeds, Stock Merchant. B. Plainfield, Ia., Sept. 17, 1877; m. Charles City, Aug. 11, 1896, Edwin A. Roach, b. April 25, 1876. Children: I Howard Laverne, II Lela Paulene, III John Robert.

ALLIE M.[6], Hartford, S. Dak. Housewife. B. Plainfield, Ia., Sept. 6, 1879. M. Plainfield, Ia., Dec. 25, 1905, Reuben R. Thompson, b. Burlington, Ia., July 22, 1875. Child: I Darrell.

RAY L.[6], New Hartford, Ia. Banker. B. Plainfield, Ia., Dec. 13, 1883. M. Aug. 17, 1903, Minnie Marie Simbric, b. May 10, 1883. Children: I Linden L., II Gerald G.

CHILDREN OF SARAH ELIZABETH FARNSWORTH[5] AND ABRAM B. FARRAND.

ADA[6], (Sarah Elizabeth[5], Lydia[4], Peleg[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]).
CALVIN D[6].
MERRITT NICHOLS[6].
MERRILL B[6].
JAMES B[6].

CHILDREN OF MARSHALL L. FARNSWORTH[5] AND MARY EDITH PAYNE.

NELLIE MAY[6], (Marshall L.[5], Lydia[4], Peleg[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), b. Sumner, Minn., Feb. 8, 1874. M. Racine, Minn., Edward Works.

HERBERT ALMON[6], Spring Valley, Minn. Drayman. B. Plainfield, Iowa, July 2, 1877. M. Racine, Minn., Myrtle Loucks, b. March, 1875. Child: I Vernard Marshall.

EDGAR MARSHALL[6], Edgeley, N. Dak. Blacksmith. B. July 11, 1879. M. Racine, Minn., 1900, Elizabeth Jane Styles, b. Aug. 4, 1880. Children: I Bertrude Marshall, II Ethel, III Alice, IV Isabel, V Marion, VI Edgar Stiles.

COLONEL WOOD[6], 713 20th St., Oakland, Cal. Farmer, painter. B. Hamilton, Minn., March 21, 1882. M. Edgeley, N. Dak., April 9, 1904, Alice Amelia Hostetter, b. April 15, 1881. Children: I Roland Marshall, II Marshall L.

ELWIN HARRY[6], Edgeley, N. Dak. Farmer. B. Racine, Minn., April 22, 1891. M. Edgeley, N. Dak., Mabel Kime, b. 1898. Child: I Mabel M.

CHILDREN OF JULIA ESTELLE FARNSWORTH[5] AND FREDERICK LAWRENCE.

CHARLES ERNEST[6], (Julia Estelle[5], Lydia[4], Peleg[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), Welcome, Minn. Mechanic. B. Grand Meadow, Minn., Sept. 16, 1887. M. Fairmont, Minn., March 11, 1919, Ora Pearl Schroeder, b. Oct. 23, 1891. No children.

CHILDREN OF EDWIN HENRY WARD[5] AND SAMANTHA MALISSIE HOLCOMB.

ETTA LAVINIA[6], (Edwin Henry[5], Mary Ann[4], Peleg[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), b. Marion, Ia., Nov. 22, 1869. M. Marion, Ia., Nov. 6, 1889, George Clement Eacker, b. June 17, 1865. Children: I Fern Marie, II Dolores Geraldine, III Clement Edwin.

FLORENCE MAE[6], Marion, Ia.; Savanna, Ill. B. Marion, Ia., Oct. 19, 1876. M. Marion, Ia., June 6, 1900, Franklin Burdette Stafford, b. May 29, 1877. Child: I Helen Mae.

CHILDREN OF MARY ELIZABETH WARD[5] AND JAMES ALBERT FIELDS.

ROY WARD[6], (Mary Elizabeth[5], Mary Ann[4], Peleg[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), 415 Sixth Ave., East Cedar Rapids, Ia. Engineer, C. M. & St. P. Ry. B. Feb. 25, 1885. M. Albert Lea, Minn., June 28, 1918, Maude Hester, b. April 22, 1888. No children.

RALPH CLYDE[6], Fargo, N. Dak. Traveling Salesman. B. Marion, Ia., Jan. 31, 1886; m. Villard, Minn., June 14, 1911, Elizabeth Marie Winslow, b. May 20, 1885. Child: I Marjorie Avis.

ELMORE[6], buried, Marion, Ia., 1891.

CHILDREN OF SILAS NICHOLS WARD[5] AND

CHARLES B.[6], (Silas Nichols[5], Mary Ann[4], Peleg[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), New Jersey. B. Quincy, Ill., March 30, 1876.

WILLIAM BENJAMIN[6], 1538 N. Homan Ave., Chicago, Ill. B. Quincy, Ill., Jan. 23, 1879.

JOHN W.[6], San Beradino, Cal. B. Aug. 23, 1880.

CHILDREN OF CLARA ELIZABETH NICHOLS[5] AND LYMAN MERRITT BAKER

NELLIE ELIZABETH[6], (Clara Elizabeth[5], Merritt[4], Peleg[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), 183 Hampshire St., Buffalo, N. Y. B. 319 Prospect Ave., Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1873. M. Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1895, James Bryden Mason, b. Feb. 1, 1869. Children: I Robert Bryden, II Scott Bryden.

CHARLES MERRITT[6], b. Buffalo, N. Y., May 19, 1874; d. Buffalo, N. Y., May 16, 1913. M. Jan. 6, 1898, Madeline Marie Morrison, b. Windsor, Ontario, March 19, 1876. Children: I Neil Morrison, II Charles Nichols, III Merritt Nichols, IV Mariam Marie, V Carol Mary.

HARRIET FRANC[6], 542 East 79th St., N. Y. City. Edison Company, Assistant to Mgr., Bureau of Education. B. Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1875.

FANNY GIESE[6], died in infancy.

CARRIE NICHOLS[6], 759 Bird Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. B. 309 Prospect Ave., Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1877. M. June 25, 1901, Judge George Louis Hager, b. Sept. 16, 1867. Children: I George Lyman, II Lyman Baker, III Clara Barbara.

JOHN SCOTT[6], 292 Virginia St., Buffalo, N. Y. Salesman, city. B. Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1885. M. Buffalo, N. Y., April 2, 1908, Olive Emma Dingler, b. Jan. 2, 1887. Child: I Merritt Clarence.

MERRITT NICHOLS[6], 78 Inwood Place, Buffalo, N. Y. Lawyer. B. Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1888. M. Buffalo, N. Y., June 1, 1911, Annette May Grimm, b. Dec. 6, 1888. Children: I Annetta May, II Jane Harriett.

ETHEL CLARICE[6], 183 Hampshire St., Buffalo, N. Y. B. 309 Prospect Ave., Buffalo, N. Y., July 9, 1890.

CHILDREN OF CORA ANNA DAY[5] AND

JOSEPH CHAPPELL GREENE.

JENNIE CHAPPELL[6], (Cora Anna[5], Anna Melissa[4], Peleg[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), 82 Bradley St., Buffalo, N. Y. Housewife. B. Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1884. M. Buffalo, N. Y., April 18, 1907, Grover Cleveland Raisch, b. June 1, 1884. Children: I Cora Anna Elizabeth, II Elmer Joseph, III Gladys, IV Alice Evelyn, V Genevieve, VI Grover Cleveland, VII Russell, VIII Arthur.

CHILDREN OF JENNIE MELISSA DAY[5] AND

JOHN KIMBERLEY LOCKWOOD.

CAROLINE H.[6], (Jennie Melissa[5], Anna Melissa[4], Peleg[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), Eggertsville, N. Y. Housekeeper. B. Buffalo, N. Y. 1884. M. Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1906, Daniel J. Anna. Children: I

Marion Jeanette, II Ruth Melissa, III Katherine Harriett.

MELISSA DAY[6], Steeton, N. Y. B. Hamburg, N. Y., March 29, 1887. M. Buffalo, N. Y., April 22, 1914, John David Jones, b. March 29, 1890. Children: I Marguerite Eloise, II Eugene Norris, III Vivian Ruth.

NORRIS[6], 6435 S. Union Ave., Tacoma, Washington. B. Hamburg, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1889. M. Tacoma, Wash., Jan. 5, 1918, Lois Mae Jones, b. June 21, 1888.

CHILDREN OF KATHRYN ALLEN CHAPPELL[5] AND WILLIAM HECKMAN WALTON.

MARTHA BEBE[6], (Kathryn Allen[5], Anna Melissa[4], Peleg[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), b. Buffalo, N. Y., March 3, 1888. M. Philadelphia, Pa., June 21, 1911, James Knipe Fowler, b. Dec. 20, 1889. Child: I Kathryn Elizabeth.

WILLIAMETTA EMMA[6], 25 Days Park, Buffalo, N. Y. B. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1889. M. Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1918, Walter Shergyl.

JOHN TOMPKINS[6], 2024 Green St., Harrisburg, Pa. Salesman. B. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1891.

CLAUD DUNDORE[6], 1835 E. Vancingo St., Philadelphia, Pa. Machinist. B. Buffalo, N. Y., June 14, 1893. M. Easton, Pa., Delia Kultz. Child: I Loretta.

CHILDREN OF MARION ADELIA HITT[5] AND GEORGE HANFORD MUGG.

ELMER ELSWORTH[6], (Marion Adelia[5], Seneca D.[4], Mary[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), b. Clyde, O., Oct. 16, 1861; d. New Mexico, Oct. 20, 1886 or 1896. Tuberculosis.

LUELLA ELIZABETH[6], b. Clyde O., Oct. 11, 1863. Unmarried.

SUSAN MAHALA[6], b. Clyde, O., Sept. 14, 1865. M. Dundee, Mich., Dec. 2, 1914, Charles J. Barnes.

CHILDREN OF TAMSON LOVINA HITT[5] AND CHARLES HUBBELL WELCH.

ALICE REBECCA[6], (Tamson Lovina[5], Seneca D.[4], Mary[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), b. Aug. 26, 1868; d. Nov. 29, 1895. Unmarried.

MARY MAHALA[6], Bellevue, O. B. Bellevue, O., Oct. 8, 1870. M. Brunnersberg, O., Jan. 18, 1891, Joseph Logan Royer, b. June 14, 1868. Children: I Ruth, II Charles Lewis, III Gladys Adelia, IV Joseph Floyd, V. Florence Mahala.

ADELIA HITT[6], b. Nov. 21, 1872. M. Bellevue, O., April 30, 1894, John F. Collins. Children: I Robert Welch, II Mary Lovina, III Katherine Adelia.

CHARLES HUBBELL[6], Bellevue, O. Creamery. B. Bellevue, O., June 2, 1878. M. Monroe, Mich., Jan. 14, 1903, Gertrude F. Neff, b. Dec. 26, 1879. Children: I Raymond Franklin, II Helen Gertrude.

CHILDREN OF COL. WILLIAM THOMAS NICHOLS[5] AND THYRZA CRAMPTON.

CAROLINE MAY[6], (Col. William Thomas[5], James Tilson[4], Thomas[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), b. May 9, 1857; d. Rutland, Vt., Oct. 10, 1865; typhoid fever. Buried, Rutland, Vt.

LUCY[6], Chicago, Ill. B. Rutland, Vt., Feb. 23, 1860; d. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 24, 1891; acute pneumonia. Buried, Oak Woods Cemetery, Chicago, Ill. M. Maywood, Ill., Sept. 25, 1883, George Preston Barton, b. Aug. 25, 1851. Children: I Lieut. Lester Clement, II Thyrza May, III Hubert Crampton, IV George Preston, Jr.

CHILDREN OF COL. WILLIAM THOMAS NICHOLS[5] AND HELEN CRAMPTON.

EDWARD CRAMPTON[6], (Col. William Thomas[5], James Tilson[4], Thomas[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), Maywood, Ill. Lawyer. B. Maywood, Ill., Dec. 24, 1869; d. Maywood, Ill., March 28, 1907; pneumonia. Buried, Forest Home Cemetery, Forest Park, Ill. M. 171 Arlington Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1894, Grace Elizabeth Swift, b. Nov. 20, 1871. Children: I Hubert Swift, II John Crampton.

HARRY HAYWARD[6], Putney, Ga. Farmer. Postmaster, Maywood, Ill. B. Maywood, Ill., July 15, 1872. M. Kenosha, Wis., Nov. 24, 1892, Leona Arvila Clifford, b. April 5, 1875. Children: I William Thomas, II Florence Clifford, III Helen Crampton, IV Harry Hayward.

CHILDREN OF STUTELEY STAFFORD NICHOLS[5] AND ELIZABETH FRANCES McCRAREY.

WILLIAM ROBERT[6], (Stuteley Stafford[5], James Tilson[4], Thomas[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), Leavenworth, Kas. Farmer. B. Leavenworth, Kans., April 11, 1869. M. Leavenworth, Kans., March 4, 1896, Stella May Murray, b. May 1, 1873. Children: I William Preston, II Harry P., III Burton Langworthy, IV Geraldine, V Marjorie May, VI Gretton Murray.

LILLIE MAY[6], 457 N. 17th St., Kansas City, Kans. B. Leavenworth, Kans., Nov. 26, 1870.

CHILDREN OF MAJ. HENRY JAMES NICHOLS[5] AND LILLIAN FAUCETT PURNELL.

MINNIE MAY[6], (Maj. Henry James[5], James Tilson[4], Thomas[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), 4531 Thomas Ave., Dallas, Tex. B. Marshall, Harrison Co., Tex., Jan. 2, 1868. M. Dallas, Tex., June 11, 1891, Walter Livingston Steel, b. Aug. 17, 1866; d. Galveston, Tex. Children: I Oliver Wickens, II Octavia Agnes, III Walter Nichols, IV John Goodwin.

HENRY PURNELL[6], Dallas, Tex. Transfer Business. B. Marshall, Tex., Aug. 7, 1869; d. Dallas, Tex., April 4, 1917; bright's disease. Buried, Greenwood Cemetery, Dallas, Tex. M. Dallas, Tex., Dec. 16, 1908, Annie Worthington, b. Nov. 2, 1880. No children.

LOUISA CANBY[6], b. Marshall, Tex., Feb. 11, 1871; d. Marshall, Tex., Oct. 11, 1874; diphtheria. Buried, Marshall, Tex.

OCTAVIA[6], 2603 Shelby St., Dallas, Tex. B. Marshall, Tex., June 28, 1873. M. Dallas, Tex., Dec. 23, 1904, George Clifton Edwards, b. Dec. 23, 1879. Children: I Purnell, II Elva Gray, III Octavia Nichols, IV George Clifton.

WILLIAM TILSON[6], 705 N. State St., Jackson, Miss. Wholesale grocer. B. Marshall, Tex., May 19, 1875. M. Huntsville, Ala., April 25, 1906. Mabel Coats, b. Blanche, Tenn., Aug. 9, 1880, dau. of Dr. and Mrs. J. C. Coats. Children: I William Thomas, II Edward Curtis, III Charlotte Purnell.

CARRIE[6], b. Marshall, Tex., Aug. 28, 1877; d. Dallas, Tex., Sept. 15, 1886; diphtheria. Buried, Greenwood Cemetery, Dallas, Tex.

MARY AGNES[6], 1045 Forest Ave., Wilmette, Ill. B. Marshall, Tex., May 3, 1879. M. Church of Incarnation, Dallas, Tex., April 10,

1912. Ford Jones, b. July 17, 1867. Children: I Agnes Nichols, II Helen Marr.

THOMAS[6], b. Dallas, Tex., Sept. 18, 1881; d. Dallas, Tex., Sept. 13, 1886; diphtheria. Buried, Greenwood Cemetery, Dallas, Tex.

LILLIE[6], b. Dallas, Tex., Jan. 6, 1885; d. Dallas, Tex., July 18, 1885; Ileocolitis. Buried, Greenwood Cemetery, Dallas, Tex.

CHILDREN OF HARRISON P. NICHOLS[5] AND MARY ELIZABETH HORTON.

SARAH LOUISE[6], (Harrison P.[5], James Tilson[4], Thomas[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), 623 Humphrey St., Oak Park, Ill. B. Maywood, Ill., March 21, 1874. M. Maywood, Ill., June 30, 1897, John Porter Adams, b. March 10, 1862. Children: I Helen Elizabeth, II Harrison Porter.

HELEN MINERVA[6], b. Stockton, Cal., Dec. 26, 1879; d. Kenosha, Wis., Dec. 5, 1910. Buried, Forest Home Cemetery. M. Maywood, Ill., June 19, 1901, Ford Jones, b. July 17, 1867. Children: I Mary Elizabeth, II Cornelia Ford.

MARGUERITE ELIZABETH[6], Maywood, Ill., 203 S. Seventh Ave. B. Maywood, Ill., July 7, 1887. M. 1st—Chicago, Ill., March 5, 1913, George Franklin Rogers. M. 2nd—Eskell Walter Edlund, D. D. S.

CHILDREN OF MINERVA ABIGAIL NICHOLS[5] AND CHARLES FRANCIS STONE

HARRY ELLERY[6], (Minerva Abigail[5], James Tilson[4], Thomas[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), b. 1871; d. in infancy. Buried, Laconia, N. H.

FRANCES MINERVA[6], b. 1872; d. in infancy. Buried, Laconia, N. H.

MINNIE FLORINDA[6], b. June 23, 1873; d. Aug. 11, 1916. Buried, Laconia, N. H. Will probated Sept. 12, 1916.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD DELONG PORTER[5] AND MARY ANN MILLER.

MARY ESTELLE[6], (Edward De Long[5], Nancy Stafford[4], Thomas[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), Athens, Georgia. Teacher. B. Newark, Del., July 16, 1858; d. Athens, Ga., May 1, 1912. Abscess on brain. Buried, Baltimore, Md.

KATE PLATT[6], Athens, Ga. B. New London, Pa., March 5, 1860; d. Athens, Ga., Sept. 6, 1909; typhoid fever. Buried, Baltimore, Md.

OLIVIA CANBY[6], 846 Milledge Ave., Athens, Ga. B. Newark, Del., Jan. 27, 1867. M. Columbia, Mo., Aug. 29, 1895, Andrew McHairn Soule, b. July 8, 1872. Children: I Edward Porter, II Robert Murray.

CHILDREN OF MARY BEATRICE PORTER[5] AND RUFUS ROBEY.

HELEN MARION[6], (Mary Beatrice[5], Nancy Stafford[4], Thomas[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), Agricultural College, Miss., care Prof. R. W. Harned. B. Wentworth Plantation, Charles Co., Md., Jan. 19, 1859. M. 1st—Wentworth, Charles Co., Md., Oct. 17, 1883, Edward Nathan Harned, b. Feb. 23, 1856; d. Aug. 20, 1893. M. 2nd—April 4, 1901, William Pellowe, of London, England. Children all by first marriage: I Robey Wentworth, II Horace Hammerton, III Margaret Vail, IV Timona Eola.

EDWARD PORTER[6], 1305 Bolton St., Baltimore, Md. Lawyer. B. Charles Co., Md., Oct. 29, 1861; d. Charles Co., Md., July 17, 1888; consumption. Buried, Old Fields Churchyard, Charles Co., Md. M. Howard Co., Md., Aug. 4, 1886, Mary Linthricum. Child: I Helen Mary.

AGNES BEATRICE[6], b. Charles Co., Md., March 2, 1864. M. Plainfield, N. J., Jan. 18, 1887, Arthur Todd Hudgins, b. April 17, 1862.

DELIA MARY[6], b. Charles Co., Md., March 19, 1867; d. La Plata, Charles Co., Md., June 17, 1895; consumption. Buried, La Plata Cemetery, Charles Co., Md., m. Old Fields Church, Charles Co., Md., Sept. 28, 1892, Vernon B. Pennington, d. 1896. Child: I Mary Louise.

CHILDREN OF MARGARETTA PORTER[5] AND CHARLES HOULDER HUDGINS.

ARTHUR TODD[6], (Margaretta[5], Nancy Stafford[4], Thomas[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), Pier 67, North River, N. Y. Sea Captain. B. Clifton, Mathews Co., Va., April 17, 1862; d. N. Y., March 1, 1923. Buried, Woodlawn Cemetery. M. Plainfield, N. J., Jan. 18, 1887, Agnes Beatrice Robey, b. March 2, 1864. No children.

CLARA[6].

HOULDER[6], New York. Journalist, Commissary Expert. B. Free Welcome, Glouster Co., Va., April 24, 1868; d. 7 Tyndale Ave., Riverdale, N. Y. City, April 19, 1917; cerebral hemorrhage. Buried, Evergreen Cemetery, Brooklyn Borough, N. Y. M. New York City, April 30, 1890, Alice Gath, b. July 14, 1867. Children: I Charles Houlder, II Gladys Gath, III Houlder, Jr.

RUSSELL WENTWORTH[6], 349 W. 15th St., N. Y. Field Sec. Am. Red Cross. B. Clifton, Mathews Co., Va., Jan. 19, 1874.

EUGENE[6], 29 Maple Court, Brooklyn, N. Y. Contractor. B. Baltimore, Md., April 8, 1876. M. Comus, Md., Oct. 25, 1899, Marjorie Harley, b. June 19, 1873. Children: I Jean, II Charles Harley.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES EUGENE PORTER[5] AND VIRGILIA ADELAIDE BOATWRIGHT.

MINNIE NELSON[6], (Charles Eugene[5], Nancy Stafford[4], Thomas[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), b. May 23, 1867; d. June 18, 1867.

WILLIAM LEONARD[6], 1510 Filmore St., Lynchburg, Va. Machinist, R. R. Clerk. B. Cumberland Co., Va., June 17, 1868. M. Buckingham Co., Va., June 17, 1891, Ada Byron Oliver, b. July 22, 1868. Children: I Hubert Leonard, II Loulie Gaither, III Joseph Overton, IV Mary Virgilia, V Mabel Oliver, VI Pauline Martin, VII Vivian Estelle, VIII Kathrine, IX Helen Elizabeth, X William Layne.

MINNIE ESTELLE[6], Fredericksburg, Va. Capitalist. B. Cumberland Co., Va., Sept. 14, 1870; d. Fredericksburg, Va., Sept. 25, 1917; Uraemic poisoning following operation. Buried, Fredericksburg, Va. M. Nov. 24, 1892, Dr. James Edward Tompkins, b. Spottsylvania Co., Va., Nov. 24, 1867; d. Nov. 20, 1908. Children: I Mary Frances, II James Edward, III William Porter, IV Robert Henry, V Virginia Estelle.

ROBERT HENRY[6], 705 Hazel St., Council Bluffs, Ia. Clerk, Computer, Valuation Dept., Union Pacific R. R. B. Cumberland Co., Va., Nov. 11, 1872. M. Council Bluffs, Ia., July 20, 1908, Catherine Elizabeth Wakehouse, b. Oct. 9, 1886. Children: I Frances Virginia, II Helen Winifred, III Walter Eugene, IV Robert William, V Mildred Louise.

MARY EUGENIA[6], Bristol, Tenn. Homemaker. B. Cumberland Co., Va., Nov. 8, 1875. M. Bristol, Tenn., Dec. 5, 1907, Dr. William Samuel Barker, b. Piney Flatts, Sullivan Co., Tenn., Oct. 29, 1863. Children: I William Samuel, Jr., II Jack Porter.

CHARLES EDWARD[6], Sawyers, Edgemont Farm, Va. Farmer. B. Cumberland Co., Va., Jan. 21, 1877. M. Lynchburg, Va., Oct. 30,

1901, Holly Vernon Mays. Children: I Horace Tompkins, II Ella Vernon, III Charles Walker.

ARTHUR DE LONG[6], Fifth Ave., Lynchburg, Va. Merchant. B. Cumberland Co., Va., Nov. 8, 1878. M. Oct. 17, 1900, Mary Edley S. Key. Children: I Elsie De Long, II Robert Henry, III James Arthur. X See letter of author N R N inserted in front

CHILDREN OF MERIAM LUCRETIA DE LONG PORTER[5] AND THOMAS BARRETT GAITHUR.

HOWARD[6], (Meriam Lucretia De Long[5], Nancy Stafford[4], Thomas[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]).

WALTER[6].

GEORGE MORRISON[6], Preston Apartment, Baltimore, Md. Prof. of Education. B. Baltimore, Md., Nov. 10, 1870. M. Annapolis, Md., May 23, 1889, Alice Nell Nock, b. Dec. 12, 1871. Children: I George Morrison, Jr., II Lucretia De Long.

CHILDREN OF REV. NATHAN ROUND NICHOLS[5] AND FRANCES HARRIET LEACH.

INFANT[6] (Nathan Round[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), b. Acworth, N. H., Nov. 13, 1872; d. Acworth, N. H., Nov. 13, 1872. Buried, Acworth, N. H.

FRANCES ELIZABETH[6], Fayette, Ia. Prof. of English, Upper Iowa University. B. Barnet, Vt., Nov. 23, 1876.

HERBERT NATHAN THOMAS[6], Mohawk, Mich. Physician. B. Barnet, Vt., Jan. 20, 1879. M. Yorkville, Michigan, July 2, 1913, Louise Carey McConnell, b. May 27, 1877. Children: I Herbert Burdick, II Nathan Lanckford.

MARY HARRIET[6], Corner Catherine Ave. and Selvage St., W. englewood, N. J. Domestic Science Teacher. B. Norwich, Vt., Aug. 15, 1881. M. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1911, John Henry Lufbery, Jr., b. Aug. 10, 1878. Children: I Harriett Ellen, II John Nichols.

ANDREW LEACH[6], 248 Du Bois Blvd., Congress Park, Ill. Teacher, Austin High School, Chicago, Ill. B. Norwich, Vt., Oct. 22, 1886. M. St. Louis Crossing, Ind., May 27, 1916, Friederika Matilda Meseke, b. Sept. 22, 1887. Children: I Frank Leach, adopted, II Charles Andrew.

CHILDREN OF MIRIAM NICHOLS[5] AND JULIUS NELSON BROWN.

FREDDIE[6], (Miriam[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), b. Danby, Vt.; d. March 25, 1875. Buried, Danby Cemetery, Danby, Vt.

CHILDREN OF JENNIE GRIFFITH[5] AND CHARLES H. STILLWELL.

JACOB GRIFFITH[6], (Jennie[5], Marium[4], Thomas[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), b. Dec. 6, 1889; d. Jan. 15, 1890. Buried, Bethel Cemetery, Cecil Co., Md.

CHILDREN OF CLOTILDA ELGIVA GRIFFITH[5] AND HENRY CLAY BIDDLE.

CLARENCE W.[6], (Clotilda Elgiva[5], Mercy[4], Thomas[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), d. before 1890, in young manhood; consumption. Buried, Bethel Pirot Bridge.

MAMIE[6].

MARION C.[6]; d. before 1890. Buried, Bethel Pirot Bridge, Cecil Co., Md. M. John Saturn. No children.

PALMER[6].

HENRY DE GRACE[6].

STELLA M.[6]; d. before 1890. Buried, Bethel Pirot Bridge.

NORA G.[6], National City, Cal.

CHILDREN OF EUGENE WILLIAM BIDDLE[5] AND ELIZABETH YOUNG.

STAFFORD KENNETH[6], (Eugene William[5], Armina[4], Thomas[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), 209 W. 9th St., New Castle, Del. Tinsmith. B. Chesapeake City, Md., Nov. 1, 1880; d. Nov. 1919; pneumonia. M. 1905, Elizabeth C. Smith, b. Dover, Del., 1883. Children: I Stafford Golden, II Hazel Letitia, III William Eugene, IV Samuel Reynolds, V Nathaniel James, VI John Kitchner, VII Mary Elizabeth, VIII Gladys.

ORMAN[6], b. Chesapeake City, Md., Oct. 10, 1881.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS DE LONG BIDDLE[5] AND A MISS RICHARDSON.

BERTHA[6], (Thomas De Long[5], Armina[4], Thomas[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]). M. Starling.

CARROLL[6], d. 1914.

HENRY[6], Elkton, Md.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES CECIL BIDDLE[5] AND GULA ELMA YOUNG.

LAURA[6], (Charles Cecil[5], Armina[4], Thomas[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), 18 Chester St., Lancaster, Pa. Housewife. B. Chesapeake City, Cecil Co., Md., Nov. 7, or 11 1879. M. Lancaster, Pa., Aug. 28 or 29, 1901, Harry Mullikin, b. April 10, 1865. Children: I Charles Biddle, II Reed Biddle, III Cecil Biddle, IV Richard Biddle.

MARION THERESA[6], 1023 Monroe St., Wilmington, Del. Registered Nurse. B. Chesapeake City, Md., Feb. 20, 1883.

BAYARD[6], The Cedars, Marshallton, Del. Engineer. B. Chesapeake City, Md., Nov. 18, 1885. M. Wilmington, Del., Oct. 29, 1909, Letitia May Cleaver, b. May 6, 1891. Children: I Walter Francis, II Cecil Wilson, III Hazel May, IV Bayard Cleaon.

ARMINA NICHOLS[6], 1271 Madison Ave., Carneys Point, N. J. Housewife. B. Chesapeake City, Md., Dec. 11, 1891. M. Lancaster, Pa., Feb. 21, 1915, Oscar Claude Joyce, b. Nov. 11, 1889. Children: I Kenneth Biddle, II Helen Biddle.

CHARLES CECIL[6], Jr., York Lynn, Del. Farmer. B. Chesapeake City, Md., June 14, 1893. M. Warren, Penn., July 7, 1917, Gladys Leora McQuiston, b. Atlantic, Crawford Co., Pa., Oct. 18, 1890. Children: I John Le Roy, II Thomas Harold.

JOHN YOUNG[6], 18 Chester St., Lancaster, Pa. Served two years in the army 33d Field Hospital, 4th Sanitary Train; 8 months in army of occupation. Honorably discharged, Camp Dix, N. J., Aug. 11, 1919, B. Chesapeake City, Md., September 5, 1895.

CHILDREN OF NANCY ANN KELLEY[5] AND HARRIS OTIS HERRICK

HENRY STEPHEN[6], (Nancy Ann[5], Stephen[4], Hannah[3], Charles[2],

Thomas[1]), Clear Lake, Ia. Retired Farmer. B. Danby, Vt., May 12, 1855. M. Kaneville, Ill., June 25, 1882, Susie A. Tupper, b. Aug. 14, 1861. Children: I Alta, II Jennie, III Etta, IV Nancy.

WILLIAM[6], Clear Lake, Ia. Insurance Agent. B. Danby, Vt., Oct. 11, 1857. M. 1st—East Rupert, Vt., March 1883, Effie Root. M. 2nd—Marshall, Tex., Gertrude Austin. Children: I Root, II Minnie.

ISAAC WILBER[6], b. Danby, Vt., Jan. 9, 1862; d. Ashtabula, O., July 15, 1881; railway accident. Buried, Danby Cemetery, Danby, Vt.

SARAH A.[6], Danby, Vt. Farming. B. Danby, Vt., Aug. 28, 1865. M. Danby, Vt., June 15, 1881, Benjamin G. Long, b. Jan. 5, 1855; d. Nov. 25, 1911. Children: I Benjamin, II Gracie.

ALTA NANCY[6], 8 Madison St., Rutland, Vt. B. Danby, Vt., Sept. 5, 1871; d. Rutland, Vt., Aug. 25, 1917; drowned. Buried, Evergreen Cemetery, Center Rutland, Vt. M. Rutland, Vt., April 25, 1894, Albert White Edson, b. Sept. 11, 1871. No children.

CHILDREN OF HANNAH KELLEY[5] AND JEREMIAH DOTY.

LEANDRA[6], (Hannah[5], James[4], Hannah[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]).

FLORA[6].

MARY[6].

MINNIE[6].

MERCY[6].

NETTIE[6].

FLORENCE[6].

All seven are deceased.

EDWARD[6], 290 Day Ave., Rome, N. Y. Puddler. B. Ogdensburg, N. Y., July 7, 1868. M. Ogdensburg, N. Y., July 10, 1889, Mary Kennedy. Children: I William, II Flora, III Alick, IV George, V Mary Ann, VI Edward, VII Joseph.

HARRIET MELVINA[6], Riverbank, Cal. Housewife. B. Ogdensburg, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1869. M. New York City, Feb. 8, 1897, Martin P. H. Frick, b. Jan. 12, 1873. No children.

CHILDREN OF DAVID HATTEL KELLEY[5] AND BETSEY ANN MILLER

ARTHUR JAMES[6], (David Hattel[5], James[4], Hannah[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), Danby, Vt. Farmer. B. Danby, Vt., Dec. 30, 1865; d. Danby, Vt., Oct. 23, 1914, Paresis. Buried, Danby, Vt. M. Rutland, Vt., May 16, 1894, Lillia E. Williams, b. Danby, Vt. Children: I Geneva Lillia, II Goldie Manila.

CARRIE MARIE[6], b. Danby 4 Corners; d. Danby Little Village, Oct. 16, 1865. Tuberculosis. Buried, Danby Little Village, Danby, Vt.

CHILDREN OF ORSEAMUS WELLINGTON KELLY[5] AND MARY ANN RILEY.

FRANCES JANE[6], (Orseamus Wellington[5], James[4], Hannah[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), 816 Forest Ave., New York City. B. Ogdensburg, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1871. M. Ogdensburg, N. Y., April 9, 1890, Herbert Eugene Hesselgrave, b. Sept. 1, 1870. Children: I Jennie Frances, II Orseam James.

CHARLES HATTEL[6], 40 and 42 Lake St., Ogdensburg, N. Y. Lineman. M. Ogdensburg, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1901, Nellie Ingram, b. Feb. 25, 1875. Children: I Charles Wellington, II Ralph Smith, III Harold

John, IV Mary Helen, V Orseam Wallace, VI Bernard Arthur, VII Jennie Frances, VIII Walter James, IX Doris Ingram.

MARY[6], d. young.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM JOHNSON KELLY[5] AND PHIDELIA WHITMAN

NINA[6], (William Johnson[5], Marcus Aurelius[4], Alce[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), b. Dickinson, N. Y., about 1863; d. Dickinson, N. Y., about 1863; cholera infantum. Buried, Dickinson, N. Y.

FRED[6], Auburn, Mass. Salesman. B. Dickinson, Franklin Co., N. Y., May 30, 1865. M. Springfield, Mass., June 30, 1891, Margaret E. Hines, b. Dec. 27, 1868.

INFANT[6], b. Dickinson, N. Y., about 1864; d. Dickinson, N. Y., about 1864. Fever. Buried, Dickinson, N. Y.

GEORGE[6], b. Danby, Va., about 1868; d. Danby, Vt., 1869; scarlet fever. Buried, Danby, Vt.

HERBERT[6], b. Charlton, Mass., about 1872; d. Charlton, Mass., 1872; whooping cough. Buried, Charlton, Mass.

GEORGE[6], b. Danby, Vt., about 1868; d. Danby, Vt., 1869, scarlet fever. Buried, Danby, Vt.

BURDETTE[6], Worcester, Mass. Machinist. B. Charlton, Mass., Feb. 18, 1874. M. Worcester, Mass., Sept. 27, 1899, Louise Hattie Brown, b. April 12, 1874. Child: I Mildred Lillian.

CHILDREN OF ELSIE MARIA KELLEY[5] AND HIRAM PERRY GRIFFITH.

ALICE LYDIA[6], (Elsie Maria[5], Marcus Aurelius[4], Alce[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), Danby, Vt. Hotels. B. Danby, Vt., 1847; m. Danby, Vt., 1865, William Henry Bond, b. Thetford, Vt., d. Oct. 1909. Children: I Perry Griffith, II Henry William, III Betsey Elsie, IV George Griffith.

ELMINA ELIZABETH[6], b. 1850; d. 1856.

CHILDREN OF MARY LOUISE GREENO[5] AND SILAS WRIGHT GRANT.

KITTIE MAUDE[6], (Mary Louise[5], Mercy[4], Jacob[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), 146 Woodlawn Ave., Albany, N. Y. B. Malone, N. Y., April 3, 1873. M. Albany, N. Y., April 28, 1905, George Hatfield Collins. Children: I Marian Hopewell, II George Grant, III Howard Frederick.

SARA IRENA[6], 2008 Eighth St., Rensselaer, N. Y. B. May 27, 1877. M. Albany, N. Y., April 30, 1913, Clinton Ten Eyck Jackson. No children.

NELLIE SARTORIS[6], b. Dec. 9, 1879; d. Albany, N. Y., July 10, 1896.

GRACE GERTRUDE[6], Salem, Washington Co., N. Y. B. Malone, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1885. M. Montreal, Quebec, Nov. 15, 1917, Alfred Horatio Humphrey.

CHILDREN OF HANNIBAL DOTY[5] AND ANNA MARGARET SHULTS.

CHARLES[6], (Hannibal[5], Rhoda[4], Jacob[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), Hastings, Neb. B. Little Rock, Ill., Aug. 1861. M. Hastings, Neb., Sept. 15, 1887, Mary L. McGregor, b. April 6, 1868. Children: I Ralph H., II Madge B., III Chester Lee, IV Howard, V Homer, VI Merrill, VII Berdena.

JOHN[6], Holden, Mo. Hardware. B. Little Rock, Ill., Oct. 30, 1864. M. Plano, Ill., March 19, 1889, Katherine Viola White, b. Aug. 9, 1870. Children: I Loyd Harold, II Lyle Evan, III Earl Clifford, IV Clara Enola, V Lois Agnes, VI Mildred Anna.

LIZZIE[6], b. Little Rock, Ill., May 15, 1869; d. Plano, Ill., Jan. 14, 1889; consumption. Buried, Jericho, Ill.

JOSIAH[6], b. Little Rock, Ill., May 10, 1875; d. Plano, Ill., July 24, 1884; consumption. Buried, Jericho, Ill.

MAE[6], Longmont, Col. B. Little Rock, Ill. M. Howard Jay.

CHILDREN OF ALBERT DOTY[5] AND VERA LOONEY.

FRANK LOONEY[6], (Albert[5], Rhoda[4], Jacob[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), Hopland, Cal. B. Penn Grove, Cal., Sept. 25, 1866; d. Hopland, Cal., Nov. 7, 1918. Spanish Influenza. Buried, Petaluma, Cal. M. San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 20, 1890, Georgena Davis, b. Penn Grove, Cal., Oct. 26, 1866. Child: I Ida May.

SARAH[6], b. Penn Grove, Sonoma Co., Cal., July 2, 1863; d. Penn Grove, Cal., Aug. 17, 1881; tuberculosis. Buried, Petaluma, Cal.

CHILDREN OF HIRAM DOTY[5] AND CAROLINE EVANS

JESSE C.[6], (Hiram[5], Rhoda[4], Jacob[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), 309 E. 7th St., Davenport, Ia. Carpenter. B. Massilon, Cedar Co., Ia., Jan. 28, 1876. M. March 11, 1916, Cora B. Kinzler, b. Oxford, Ia., Jan. 29, 1895. Children: I Howard Eugene, II Donald De Wayne.

SUSAN E.[6], Clarence, Ia. Farming. B. Massilon, Cedar County, Ia., July 18, 1878. M. Jones Co., Ia., Dec. 18, 1895, Alva Brink, b. Cedar Co., Ia., Aug. 3, 1866. Child: I Roy H.

HOWARD R[6]., Myrtle Point, Ore. B. Massilon, Cedar Co., Ia.

CHILDREN OF HIRAM DOTY[5] AND MARTHA MARIE SMOOTS.

HIRAM SMOOTS[6], (Hiram[5], Rhoda[4], Jacob[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), Simpson College, Indianola, Ia., Dept. of Biology. B. Massilon, Cedar Co., Ia., Jan. 11, 1889.

DR. LEWIS JOHN[6], Little Rock, Ia. Physician. B. Oxford Mills, Jones Co., Ia., Jan. 25, 1891. M. Garner, Ia., July 1, 1914, Olga Schwartz, b. Oelwein, Ia., May 15, 1893.

KATHERINE[6], Niagara Falls, N. Y. B. Oxford Mills, Jones Co., Ia., March 21, 1892. M. Dudley.

CHILDREN OF MARY DOTY[5] AND EDWARD ALLEN WELCH.

ESTELLA[6], (Mary[5], Rhoda[4], Jacob[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), b. Little Rock, Ill. D. Chicago. M. Thomas Anderson. Child: I Donald.

LUELLA[6], 1633 Wilson Ave., Chicago, Ill. B. Little Rock, Ill., Sept. 25, 1869. M. Aurora, Ill., 1896, Lee F. Cole, b. March 17, 1868. Children: I Thelma Estella, II Luella Marguerite.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES DOTY[5] AND MINNIE MAC MARY.

CHARLES ALBERT[6], (Charles[5], Rhoda[4], Jacob[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), Roswell, New Mex., State Rodent Inspector. B. Ashkum, Ill., Oct. 22, 1879. M. Ft. Collins, Col., Dec. 22, 1902, Ethel Maude Smith. Child: I Wendel Marlin.

LUCY ELIZABETH[6], Valparaiso, Ind. B. Ashkum, Ill., Dec. 1, 1881. M. Gilman, Ill., Feb. 9, 1905, Alfred Roscoe Putnam. Child: I Lucy Alfreda.

HOWARD GEORGE[6], b. Ashkum, Ill., March 4, 1884; d. March 2, 1900.

IDA MAY[6], Worthington, Ind. B. Ashkum, Ill., March 23, 1886.

M. Harvey S. Cook. Children: I Velma, II Marvin.

WAYNE[6], b. Ashkum, Ill., Aug. 7, 1898; d. Aug. 29, 1898.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH DOTY[5] AND ELLA LAVINA PAULL.

NELLIE[6], (Joseph[5], Rhoda[4], Jacob[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), Aurora, Ill. Housewife. B. Plano, Ill., Sept. 28, 1872. M. Oct. 5, 1898, Frank Samuel Taylor, b. Jan. 16, 1869. Children: I Frank Paull, II Samuel Philip, III Celia Irene.

EMMA[6], Sugar Grove, Ill. Farmer's wife. B. Malta, Ill., March 8, 1874. M. Aurora, Ill., Feb. 3, 1897, Hubert Barney Kouth, b. Feb. 26, 1871. Children: I Chester Doty, II Hugh Carlton, III Grace.

ROBINSON R.[6], Batavia, Ill. Mechanic. B. Malta, Ill., Oct. 4, 1876. M. Joliet, Ill., July, 1904, Nina Benjamin, b. Big Rock, Ill., Oct. 6, 1886. Children: I Albert, II Ella Mae, III Ellis, IV Frances.

BUDD JOSEPH[6], Aurora, Ill. Truck Driver. B. Sugar Grove, Ill., Feb. 12, 1892. M. Aurora, Ill., Feb. 4, 1913, Stella Ketchum. Child: I Evelyn Lucile.

CHILDREN OF JOHN DOTY[5] AND MINA PAULL.

GRACE[6], (John[5], Rhoda[4], Jacob[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), Canyon City, Col. M. 1st—George Curtis. M. 2nd—Brewer. Children: I a son, II a son, III a son.

ENOLA[6], Canyon City, Col. M. Myers.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES FISHER[5] AND MARY LOVINA THOMAS.

PRENTICE EBENEZER[6], (Charles[5], Mary[4], Jacob[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), Amelia, Nebr. Farmer, Stockman. B. Mondovi, Wis., Aug. 29, 1869. M. Newport, Nebr., Jan. 1, 1898, Anna Eliza Kline, b. David City, Nebr., Sept. 8, 1876. Children: I Lovina Angeline, II Rolland Ernest, III Merton Lyonal, IV Paul Elmer, V Amos Josiah, VI Lovina Fern, VII Pearl Allen.

ERNEST L.[6], Lost Springs, Wyo. Farmer. B. Mondovi, Wis., May 28, 1871. M. Simpson, Nebr., Aug. 3, 1913, Grace Recendy Gilman, b. July 28, 1879. No children.

ANGIE[6], Mondovi, Wis., b. Mondovi, Wis., March 12, 1875. M. Mondovi, Wis., July 21, 1893, Dan Pabst, b. 1858. Children: I Infant, II Maybelle, III Wilmer, IV Zelda, V Harold, VI Elsie.

ESTELLE[6], b. Mondovi, Wis., Jan. 1879; d. Sept. 1917. Buried, Mondovi, Wis.

MYRTLE[6], Mitchel, So. Dak. B. Mondovi, Wis., March 15, 1886. M. Robinson.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM FISHER[5] AND EMMA M. ROWE.

LILLIAN M.[6], (William[5], Mary[4], Jacob[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), Yankton, So. Dak. B. June 30, 1870. M. Volga, So. Dak., June 26, 1891, George H. Durand. Children: I Harrison.

ROY SPENCER[6], Seattle, Wash. B. May 26, 1876. M. Seattle, Wash., June 10, 1916, Linnie Smith. Children: I Roy, II Lawrence.

MARTHA ADA[6], Minneapolis, Minn. B. Jan. 13, 1878.

LYLE EBENEZER[6]. 2706 W. 40th St. B. Aug. 28, 1881.

WILLIAM ROWE[6], 4110 Upton Ave. So., Minneapolis, Minn. B. Jan. 2, 1890. M. Sioux Falls, So. Dak., April 7, 1915, Dorothy Regina Drunis. Children: I William Rowe, II Patricia Jane.

FRANK C.[6], 100 Broadway, New York City. B. July 9, 1893.

CHILDREN OF SPENCER J. NICHOLS[5] AND IDA FROST.

HERBERT[6], (Spencer J.[5], Hiram[4], Jacob[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), b. Mt. Holley, Vt., Jan., 1872; d. young.

CHILDREN OF JOHN WATSON DAGGETT[5] AND ERNESTINE CLIFTON PARKER.

MARY JULIA[6], (John Watson[5], Julia Ann[4], Jacob[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), b. Waterloo, Ia., 1878; d. Waterloo, Ia., 1902; spinal meningitis. Buried, Waterloo, Ia. M. Waterloo, Ia., 1902, Charles Turner.

FLORENCE GERTRUDE[6], Waterloo, Ia. B. Waterloo, Ia., 1884. M. Waterloo, Ia., 1902, William Richard Daly. Children: I Marion Louise, II Hariette Gertrude.

CHILDREN OF FERDINAND LEWIS DAGGETT[5] AND EMILY S. COOLEY.

ELIZABETH MAE[6], (Ferdinand Lewis[5], Julia Ann[4], Jacob[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), Malone, N. Y. B. Malone, N. Y., March 3, 1885. M. Malone, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1908, Arthur Wesley Gamble. Children: Barbara Daggett.

CHILDREN OF CAPT. JOHN CHARLES THOMPSON[5] AND LUCINDA EVELYN GREEN.

LOUESE GREEN[6], (Capt. John Charles[5], Freelove[4], Charles[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), b. Danby, Vt., Oct. 27, 1862; d. Chicago, Ill., Feb. 27, 1903; cancer. Buried, Chicago, Ill. Removed to Danby, Vt. M. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 1896, Richard James Dooley, d. March 1, 1912. Children: I Richard James, II Mildred Irene.

JOHN CHARLES[6], Arlington Heights, Ill. Salesman. B. Redfield, N. Y., March 24, 1871. M. 1st—Chicago, Ill., Jan. 3, 1899, Anna E. Crean, b. July 31, 1877; d. Sept. 3, 1913. M. 2nd—Chicago, Ill., Oct. 14, 1916, Louise Milbratz, b. Sept. 15, 1891. Children by first marriage: I Edwin J., II Frank C, III Alice L., IV Hazel I., V Myrtle G., VI George S.

CHILDREN OF ANNA LORETTE THOMPSON[5] AND GEORGE SMITH.

EMILA A.[6], (Anna Lorette[5], Freelove[4], Charles[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), deceased.

HORACE GREELEY[6], deceased.

FRANCES M.[6], deceased.

ANNA A.[6], deceased.

JENNIE A.[6], b. July 31, 1869; d. Sept. 17, 1896. Buried, Westhill Cemetery, So. Wallingford, Vt. M. R. M. Tracy. Children: I Gertrude M., II Glady, III George.

CHILDREN OF HENRY GIFFORD THOMPSON[5] AND JUNIA A. BURNHAM.

MINNIE[6], (Henry Gifford[5], Freelove[4], Charles[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), lived about two years.

CHILDREN OF SILAS ALDRICH THOMPSON[5] AND REUHAMY PINGREY.

LEON ISRAEL[6], (Silas Aldrich[5], Freelove[4], Charles[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), East Wallingford, Vt. Merchant. B. Mt. Holley, Vt., Dec.

25, 1868; d. Hyde Park, Mass., Sept. 7, 1898; acute Brights disease. Buried, Cuttingsville, Vt. M. South Boston, Mass., Oct. 9, 1890, Grace Palmer, b. July 26, 1871. Child: Reuhama Olive.

CHILDREN OF BURT ENZY STIMSON[5] AND ELIZA ANN SYMES.

BURT LEON[6], (Burt Enzy[5], Charles Nichols[4], Freelove[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), Lansing, Minn. Merchant. B. Udolpho, Minn., Feb. 8, 1868. M. Lansing, Minn., June 21, 1894, Emma Richards, b. Feb. 28, 1870. Children: I Lloyd Chester, II Mariam Almira.

CHARLES WILLIAM[6], Winnebago, Minn. Confectioner. B. Udolpho, Minn., Oct. 3, 1869. M. Lansing, Minn., Sept. 7, 1898, Jennie M. Carll, b. Aug. 25, 1879. Children: I Eva, II Charles Howard, III Joseph Carll.

EFFIE ALICE[6], Austin, Minn. B. Udolpho, Minn., Sept. 5, 1871. M. Austin, Minn., April 4, 1900, M. F. McGowan.

WINIFRED VANCE[6], Winnebago, Minn. Motorist. B. Udolpho, Minn., July 23, 1874. M. Winnebago, Minn., Sept. 16, 1903, Lucy Vosburg. Child: I Mona.

EMMA MARY[6], Austin, Minn. B. Udolpho, Minn., Nov. 27, 1876. M. Austin, Minn., Nov. 29, 1905, Guy Chaffee. Children: I Miles, II Plean.

HENRY SYMES[6], Berwyn, Ill. Dentist. B. Udolpho, Minn., Dec. 23, 1878. M. Chicago, Ill., June 18, 1910, Mary Harris Broadwell.

GEORGE GIFFORD[6], Grand Meadow, Minn. Barber. B. Udolpho, Minn., July 30, 1881. M. Austin, Minn., June 16, 1908, Marjorie Amy Watkins, b. Oct. 14, 1883; d. Jan. 30, 1919. Children: I Evelyn Adeline, II Margie Amy.

FRED[6], Winnebago, Minn. Florist. B. Udolpho, Minn., Jan. 14, 1884. M. Winnebago, Minn., Lilla Pederson. Children: I Marie Eliza, II Burt Enzy, III Fred Alan.

LULA S.[6], Austin, Minn. Tobacco Dealer. B. Udolpho, Minn., Sept. 1, 1887. M. Austin, Minn., Sept. 10, 1907, Levi Dunfee, b. June 16, 1883; d. Dec. 24, 1916. Children: I Lawrence, II Marguerite.

CHILDREN OF IDA JANE ROGERS[5] AND CHARLES LYMAN GIFFORD.

VERA NELL[6], (Ida Jane[5], Freelove[4], Freelove[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), b. E. Dorset, Vt., April 4, 1888; d. Feb. 24, 1905.

CHARLES HENRY[6], East Dorset, Vt., adopted. B. Worcester, Mass., June 28, 1900.

HELEN IDA[6], East Dorset, Vt., adopted. B. Hollis Depot, N. H., Dec. 25, 1901. Helen Ida and Charles Henry were sister and brother before adoption.

CHILDREN OF EZRA JOSEPH VARNEY[5] AND OPHELIA WRIGHT.

CHARLES LEWIS[6], (Ezra Joseph[5], Eliza[4], Hannah[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), b. Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1879. M. 1st—Bradford, Pa., Oct. 27, 1909, Maude McGilvery. M. 2nd—March 1, 1914, Mary Byrne, b. Clanegal, Ireland, Sept. 1, 1887. Children by 1st marriage: I Frances Lucille, II Frank Lewis. Children by 2nd marriage: III Mary Ellen.

CHILDREN OF MERRITT PALMERTON[5] AND HATTIE TURNER.

ANSON[6], (Merritt[5], Elisha[4], Hannah[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), 378 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y.

JAMES[6].

EDITH[6].

CHILDREN OF NATHAN E. SMITH[5] AND REBECCA H. MARIS.

GEORGE MARIS[6], (Nathan E.[5], Lydia[4], Hannah[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), Brownsville, Tex. Lumber, Farmer. B. Springdale, Ia., June 15, 1871. M. West Branch, Ia., Oct. 5, 1898, Minnie Frances Crew, b. April 11, 1873.

NATHAN EDWIN[6], Rock Island, Ill. Care, New Harper Hotel. Traveling Salesman. B. Springdale, Ia., Sept. 12, 1876. M. West Branch, Ia., Sept. 10, 1902, Clara H. Maris, b. Aug. 15, 1880; d. Oct. 20, 1906. Child: I Clarence Maris.

CHILDREN OF EMILY ADALINE SMITH[5] AND ERASTUS L. HARRIS.

HOWARD LINCOLN[6], (Emily Adaline[5], Lydia[4], Hannah[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), Newton, Jasper Co., Ia. R. 1. Farmer. B. Springdale, Ia., Oct. 22, 1864. M. Horn, Jasper Co., Ia., Jan. 24, 1888, Caroline Wilhelmina Krampe, b. Aug. 5, 1860. Children: I Leroy Ferdinand, II Mary Emily, III Martha Henrietta.

EARL WARREN[6], Franklinville, N. Y. B. Collins Center, N. Y., April 28, 1868. M. Salida, Col., Aug. 15, 1911, Bertha May Hiatt, b. Kan. Child: I Robert Shelton.

ALICE LYDIA[6], Collins, N. Y. Housekeeper. B. Collins, N. Y., March 13, 1871.

MARY LURANE[6].

GILBERT PALMER[6], Collins, N. Y. Rural Letter Carrier. B. Collins, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1875. M. Collins, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1903, Mabel Irene McDonald, b. June 13, 1878.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL WHEELER SMITH[5] AND NARCISSA MACY.

JEAN[6], (Daniel Wheeler[5], Lydia[4], Hannah[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), 301 N. Vendome St., Los Angeles, Cal. Housewife. B. Springdale, Ia., May 15, 1871. M. Des Moines, Ia., Nov. 17, 1898, Dr. Alfred Robert Rogers, b. Sept. 8, 1871. Child: I Robert Arthur.

CARL MACY[6], 628 Jackson St., Milwaukee, Wis. B. Springdale, Ia., Nov. 4, 1873. M. Oelwein, Ia., June 20, 1900, Ida Jefferies b. July 14, 1868.

CLARA[6], b. Sept. 1, 1878; d. July 26, 1884.

CHILDREN OF HANNAH ARLETTA SMITH[5] AND JESSE BINFORD.

GILBERT SMITH[6],, (Hannah Arletta[5], Lydia[4], Hannah[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), Marshalltown, Ia. R. No. 1. Farmer. B. Albion, Marshall Co., Ia., Aug. 16, 1865. M. Conrad Grundy Co., Ia., March 23, 1891, Bertha Smith, b. Feb. 19, 1872; d. Dec. 27, 1897. Children: I Jessie, II Robert.

AQUILA JOHNSON[6], Marshalltown, Ia. Farmer. B. Albion, Marshall Co., Ia., March 9, 1868.

ROBERT OLNEY[6], Marshalltown, Ia. Farmer. B. Albion, Marshall Co., Ia., Jan. 28, 1870. D. 10 miles northwest of Marshalltown, Ia., Aug. 28, 1917, Brights disease. Buried, Marshalltown, Ia.

BENJAMIN HOWELL[6], Liscomb, Marshall Co., Ia. Farmer. B. Albion, Marshall Co., Ia., March 5, 1874. M. Marshalltown, Ia., March 9, 1898, Edith Maulsby. Children: I Nina Isabel, II Wayne Oliver.

CHILDREN OF MARY ELIZABETH SMITH[5] AND GEORGE JENKINS MARIS.

EMMOR BONSALL[6], (Mary Elizabeth[5], Lydia[4], Hannah[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), Koshkonong, Mo. Farmer. B. Springdale, Ia., Aug. 31, 1886. M. Wichita, Ia., May 3, 1887, Nellie Hedges McConnell, b. Sept. 18, 1866. Children: I Cecil Walter, II Laura Bell, III Joseph George.

EVA PENROSE[6], Draper, Jones Co., So. Dak. Farmer's wife. B. near village of Springdale, Cedar Co., Ia., Feb. 6, 1868. M. Wichita, Guthrie Co., Ia., April 2, 1890, David C. Spear, b. March 22, 1862. Children: I Kenneth Maris, II Lyle Gilbert, III Mary Anna, IV George Enmor, V David Chester.

LILLIE M.[6], Waukon, Ia. Housekeeper. B. Springdale, Ia., Nov. 26, 1869. M. Wichita, Ia., Feb. 22, 1899, Fred Granger Stillwell, b. July 9, 1869. Child: I Florence Gertrude.

EMILIE REBECCA[6], 2429 E. 2nd St., Duluth, Minn. Housewife. B. Springvale, Ia., March 24, 1872. M. Duluth, Minn., Aug. 22, 1906, William Henry Cole, b. April 17, 1857; d. March 8, 1915. Child: I Alice Maris.

WALTER SCOTT[6], b. Wichita, Ia., March 30, 1877; d. April 23, 1901; appendicitis. Buried, Wichita, Ia.

FLORENCE LOUISE[6], 3976½ Ellis Ave., Chicago, Ill. Nurse. B. Wichita, Ia., Jan. 24, 1883.

CHILDREN OF ANN CHARITY PALMERTON[5] AND REUBEN KNIGHT.

JAY[6], (Ann Charity[5], Joshua Evans[4], Hannah[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), Collins, N. Y. B. Collins Center, N. Y., July 31, 1883.

CHILDREN OF IDA MAY PALMERTON[5] AND CHARLES JOSEPH KRUPP.

IDA ESTELLA[6], (Ida May[5], Joshua Evans[4], Hannah[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), Catasauqua, Pa. B. Sandusky, O., Nov. 24, 1880. M. Sandusky, O., Dec. 27, 1900, Thomas Arthur Hicks, b. June 2, 1873.

IRA CHARLES[6], Coblenz, Germany, Capt. 4th Corps, Artillery Park, Army of Occupation. B. Sandusky, O., April 11, 1882. M. Blacks Hall, Conn., Oct. 6, 1907, Emeline Moss, b. Jan. 21, 1873.

CHILDREN OF SUSAN ANN BALLARD[5] AND PERRY THADDEUS SCOTT.

GARDIE SYLVESTER[6], (Susan Ann[5], Phoebe Jane[4], Hannah[3], James[2], Thomas[1]).

CHILDREN OF PHINEAS ELISHA BALLARD[5] AND MARY JOSEPHINE BLANCHARD.

CLAYTON PHINEAS[6], (Phineas Elisha, Phoebe Jane[4], Hannah[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), City Engineer. B. Carmel, Eaton Co., Mich., Oct. 11, 1875. M. Charlotte, Mich., Mamie Potter, b. Oct. 20, 1880.

CHILDREN OF ALLEN DURAN PALMERTON[5] AND CYRENIA J. PRATT.

JAY G.[6], (Allen Duran[5], Joseph Addison[4], Hannah[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), Eden, Erie Co., N. Y. Life Insurance. B. Collins, Erie Co., N. Y., Aug. 7, 1884. M. Eden, N. Y., June 19, 1915, Viva B. Leland, b. May 13, 1887. Child: I Leland Duran.

SERGEANT JOSEPH ALLEN[6], Eden, N. Y. Soldier, 309th Infantry. Assigned to Ordinance Department. Had charge of a department at Post Headquarters, Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md. B. Eden, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1896.

LAURA RUTH[6], Eden, N. Y. Home Maker. B. Eden, Erie Co., N. Y., March 15, 1898.

IRA SOULE[6], Eden, N. Y. Student. B. Eden, N. Y., July 3, 1903.

CHILDREN OF EUNICE ANN PALMERTON[5] AND AXEL SCHMIDT.

RUTH HENRIETTE[6], (Eunice Ann[5], Joseph Addison[4], Hannah[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), Claflin Hall, Wellesly College, Wellesly, Mass. B. Collins, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1897.

CHILDREN OF DUANE ELBERT PALMERTON[5] AND MARY ELLEN RHOADES.

JAMES WESLEY[6], (Duane Elbert[5], James Nichols[4], Hannah[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), 1648 Ontario Ave., Niagara Falls, N. Y. Trolley Car Conductor. B. Independence, Ia., Oct. 1, 1879. M. Toronto, Ontario, June 2, 1902, Marie Kelley, b. Oct. 26, 1875. Children: I Twila, II James Wesley.

PEARLE[6], West Newton, Pa. Home Maker. B. Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y., Jan. 3, 1882. Adopted by Mr. and Mrs. R. D. Humes.

CHILDREN OF DUANE ELBERT PALMERTON[5] AND HESTER ANN JOHNSON.

MERRILL JOHNSON[6], (Duane Elbert[5], James Nichols[4], Hannah[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), Collins Center, N. Y. Machinist. B. Collins Center, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1892. M. Collins Center, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1917, Maude Beuer, b. 1895.

ELLA HANNAH[6], Collins Center, N. Y. Teacher. B. Collins Center, N. Y., June 2, 1894.

CHILDREN OF HENRIETTA LOELLA PALMERTON[5] AND GEORGE W. RICHARDSON.

BERT J.[6], (Henrietta Loella[5], James Nichols[4], Hannah[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), 4450 Lexington Ave., St. Louis, Mo. B. Wales Center, N. Y., July 29, 1878. Children: I Gilbert C., Orran J., III Dorrance George.

JESSIE ESTELLE[6], 4460 Natl. Bdg. Ave., St. Louis, Mo. B. Wales Center, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1880. M. St. Louis, Dec. 22, 1904, Harry Haley.

ZULAH PEARLE[6], 3908 Kennerly Ave., St. Louis, Mo. B. Wales Center, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1888. M. Oct. 20, 1917, Tom Lewing. Child: I Hannah.

LYDIA MARRIE[6], 4460 Natl. Bldg. Ave., St. Louis, Mo. B. Arcade, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Dec. 31, 1898.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AZARIAH HILLIARD[5] AND MINNIE KELLOGG.

HUGH KELLOGG[6], (Thomas Azariah[5], Lovina Wait[4], Thomas[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), Traveling Salesman. B. Chardon, O., May 13, 1886; d. Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Feb. 28, 1913; typhoid pneumonia. Buried, Graceland Cemetery, Sioux City, Ia. M. Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Nov. 8, 1909, Elsie Louise Otkin, b. Feb. 8, 1887. Child: I Son.

CHILDREN OF DIMIS MERCY HILLIARD[5] AND FRANK PIERCE HOWARD.

BEATRICE HILLIARD[6], (Dimis Mercy[5], Lovina Wait[4], Thomas[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), 16 S. Niles Ave., Tuscola, Ill. B. Chardon, O., Aug. 31, 1875. M. Decatur, Ill., March 15, 1899, Dr. George Howard Fuller, b. Garrettsville, O., July 10, 1867. Children: I Constance Hilliard, II Georgianna Dimis, III Frank Howard.

CHILDREN OF SILAS HULETT NICHOLS[5] AND ETTA STAFFORD.

BESSIE HULETT[6], (Silas Hulett[5], James Edwin[4], Thomas[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), Tinmouth, Vt. B. Danby, Vt., Dec. 7, 1887; d. Tinmouth, Vt., Sept. 27, 1894, appendicitis. Buried, Tinmouth, Vt.

CHILDREN OF JOEL THOMAS NICHOLS[5] AND ELIZABETH STAFFORD.

MAUD LOUISA[6], (Joel Thomas[5], James Edwin[4], Thomas[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), Wallingford, Vt. B. Danby, Vt., March 31, 1888.

ALBERT EDWIN[6], Wallingford, Vt. Farmer. B. Danby, Vt., Sept. 16, 1889.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE E. NICHOLS[5] AND MARY ADA DOTY.

RUBY ELLA[6], (George E.[5], James Edwin[4], Thomas[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), Bristol, Vt. Housewife. B. Rutland, Vt., Sept. 2, 1893. M. Salisbury, Vt., April 28, 1916, Francis George West, b. Sept. 16, 1894.

PEARL LOUISA[6], 9 Chaplin St., Rutland, Vt. Stenographer. B. Rutland, Vt., Nov. 6, 1895.

CHILDREN OF ELLA MAY NICHOLS[5] AND ROSWELL HOWELL CLARK.

STANLEY EDWIN[6] (Ella May[5], James Edwin[4], Thomas[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), Boston, Mass. B. Boston, Mass., March 2, 1900.

MARY LOUISA[6], Boston, Mass. B. Boston, Mass., June 19, 1902.

CHILDREN OF ODOLPHUS OSMOND NICHOLS[5] AND JESSIE LOUISA JOHNSTON.

NELSON C.[6], (Odolphus Osmond[5], Nathaniel Edgar[4], Thomas[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), Danby, Vt. Supt. Emporium Lumber Co. B. Mt. Tabor, Vt., March 11, 1885. M. July 22, 1909, Florence Jennie Davison, b. Feb. 25, 1886. Children: I William Davison, II Donald Nelson, III Laura Florence, IV Nelson Edwin.

BURTON THOMAS LEE[6], Danby, Vt., Quarryman. B. Mt. Tabor, Vt., May 5, 1887. M. Danby, Vt., Jan. 19, 1907, Nellie Elizabeth Kelley, b. Feb. 25, 1888. Children: I Jennie Elizabeth, II Georgia Jessie, III Ruth Nellie, IV Anna May.

BLANCH[6], Danby, Vt. Registered Nurse. B. Mt. Tabor, Vt., Feb. 22, 1897.

CHILDREN OF MARY ELLA NICHOLS[5] AND LESTER HENRY PERRY.

DANA NICHOLS[6], (Mary Ella[5], Nathaniel Edgar[4], Thomas[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), Bolton Landing, N. Y. Painter. B. Danby, Vt., Jan. 20, 1893.

GEORGE FRANK[6], Springfield, Vt. Machinist. B. Bolton Landing, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1894.

HADWEN CECIL[6], Ft. Ethan Allen, Burlington, Vt. Sergt. Co. K., 1st Infantry, Vt. National Guard. B. Bolton Landing, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1896.

JOSEPH EDGAR[6], b. May 8, 1898; d. Bolton Landing, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1898.

EUNICE LOUISE[6], Bolton Landing, N. Y. School Girl. B. Bolton Landing, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1901.

JAMES EDWARD[6], Bolton Landing, N. Y. School boy. B. Bolton Landing, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1905.

CHILDREN OF HANNAH JANE COLVIN[5] AND CHARLES NEWTON HALL.

ALBERT SAMUEL[6], (Hannah Jane[5], Hannah Leonora[4], Thomas[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), Hartford, N. Y. B. Danby, Vt., Oct. 2, 1880. Children: I Gertrude, II Ednia May.

HANNAH LEONORA[6], Hartford, N. Y. B. Dorset, Vt., July 27, 1884. M. Ed. Horton.

CHARLES FORD[6], Hartford, N. Y. B. Dorset, Vt., Aug. 4, 1889.

CASSIE EMMA[6], Whitehall, N. Y. B. Dorset, Vt., Aug. 3, 1890. M. Thurman F. McMore, b. Oct. 13, 1885. Children: I Anna Beatrice, II Emma F., II Clarence Thurman.

CHILDREN OF EMMAMARIA COLVIN[5] AND MARVIN EDGERTON.

VINOR CECIL[6], (Emma Maria[5], Hannah Leonora[4], Thomas[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), b. June 9, 1889; d. Aug. 3, 1914; operation for appendicitis.

CHILDREN OF ALPHONSO HILLIARD COLVIN[5] AND PHILIA SHELDON.

ANIVAL WHIPPLE[6], (Alphonos Hilliard[5], Hannah Leonora[4], Thomas[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), Danby, Vt. Railroading. B. Danby, Vt., Oct. 11, 1898.

ALBERTA LEONORA[6], Danby, Vt. School girl. B. Danby, Vt., Oct. 18, 1902.

CECIL ALPHONSO[6], Danby, Vt. School boy. B. Danby, Vt., Feb. 26, 1905.

EUNICE MARIA[6], Danby, Vt. B. Danby, Vt., Sept. 24, 1913.

CHILDREN OF NELLIE J. WEBSTER[5] AND DAVID B. VIPHAM.

EARL WEBSTER[6], (Nellie J.[5], Sophronia[4], Seth[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), b. Orchard Park, N. Y., April 27, 1895. Lives at Orchard Park, Erie Co., N. Y. Farmer. Motorman.

CHILDREN OF INEZ M. WEBSTER[5] AND DAYTON M. ATWOOD.

CHESTER W.[6], (Inez M.[5], Sophronia[4], Seth[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), d. Jan., 1910.

AMOS[6].

FRANCIS[6].

CHILDREN OF ELLA AUGUSTA WOODWARD[5] AND JUDGE TROGDON.

PEARLE GOLDEN[6], (Ella Augusta[5], Hannah Sophia[4], Mary[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), Quincy, Florida. Minister's wife. B. Paris, Ill., May 20, 1881. M. Quincy, Fla., June 23, 1903, Rev. Herbert Alexander Love, Presbyterian, b. Oct. 28, 1875. Children: I Mary Woodward, II Herbert Alexander, Jr.

CHILDREN OF EDWIN THORN WOODWARD[5] AND EMMA RUMSEY.

FREDERIC LEWIS[6], (Edwin Thorn[5], Hannah Sophia[4], Mary[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), b. Burnside, Wis., May 27, 1878; d. Shell Lake, Wis., May 6, 1884, epilepsy. Buried, Shell Lake, Wis.

ELLA MAY[6], Bennett, Wis. B. Burnside, Wis., Sept. 13, 1880. M. Superior, Wis., July 1, 1901, Joseph Richard Hudson, b. July 23, 1865. Children: I Pearl May, II Ethel Ruby, III Bertha Gladys, IV Gilbert Richard.

NELLIE ERMA[6], Lake Nebagomon, Wis. B. Shell Lake, Wis., July 5, 1882. M. Bennett, Wis., Sept. 23, 1901, Albert Sellwood, b. Nov. 23, 1872. Children: I Emma Caroline, II Alice Alberta, III Elvira Orilla, IV William Raymond, V Nellie, VI Margaret Elizabeth, VII Edna May, VIII Dorothea, IX Jeanette Irene.

DOLLY[6], b. Shell Lake, Wis., June 12, 1883; d. Shell Lake, Wis., Aug. 14, 1883, spinal meningitis. Buried, Shell Lake, Wis.

MYRTLE[6], Spokane, Wash. B. Shell Lake, Wis., Dec. 22, 1885. M. Richard Thomas. Child: I Lucy Violet.

MANFORD[6], b. Shell Lake, Wis., March 31, 1887; d. Shell Lake, Wis., May 29, 1887. Buried, Shell Lake, Wis.

BENJAMIN HARRISON[6], Lake Nebagomon, Wis. Farmer. B. Shell Lake, Wis., Jan. 5, 1889.

ALICE IRENE[6], Lake Nebagomon, Wis. B. Shell Lake, Wis., Jan. 5, 1889.

CHILDREN OF OLIE HAMMOND[5] AND DR. NORTON W. JIPSON.

LUCY HANNAH[6], (Olie[5], Hannah Sophia[4], Mary[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), 1448 E. Marquette Road, Chicago, Ill. B. Feb. 20, 1891. M. Feb. 20, 1914, James C. Matchett. Child: I Dorothy Rue.

ELON HAMMOND[6], 1422 Lunt Ave., Chicago, Ill. B. June 5, 1895. M. Oct. 7, 1918, Fern Perkinson.

RAYMOND NORTON[6], b. Sept. 3, 1903.

CHILDREN OF J. HERBERT WHITE[5] AND MARY LOUISE ATWOOD.

LUCY AMELIA[6], (J. Herbert[5], Lucy Bull[4], Mary[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), b. Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1885. M. Buffalo, N. Y., June 7, 1913, Dr. Herman S. Rhu, b. Nov. 17, 1876. Children: I Herman S., Jr., II Roger Williams.

CLARENCE THORN[6], b. Buffalo, N. Y., July 14, 1896.

CHILDREN OF MYRA WHITE[5] AND REV. HENRY WILLIAM TUTTLE.

WILLIAM NATHANIEL[6], (Myra[5], Lucy Bull[4], Mary[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), Lombard, Ill. Congregational Clergyman. B. Manchester, Ia., Aug. 7, 1891. M. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 17, 1917, Winifred Mary Randall, b. Oct. 21, 1891. Child: I Curtis Randall.

LUCY MYRA[6], b. Manchester, Ia., Oct. 1, 1892; d. Manchester, Ia., April 1, 1894.

EDITH MARIA[6], 5937 Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill. Teacher. M. July 15, 1922, Attorney Herman L. Ellsworth. Edith Maria, b. Manchester, Ia., Feb. 7, 1896.

HERBERT CHARLES[6], U. S. Marine. Student. B. Manchester, Ia., March 29, 1898. D. Loveland, Col., Feb. 1, 1923. Tuberculosis contracted while in service 6th U. S. Marines. M. Deming, New Mexico, Feb. 4, 1922, Helen M. Ogier.

MARGARET SEVIAH[6], Goltry, Okla. Student. B. Manchester, Ia., Jan. 18, 1900. M. June 20, 1922, Rev. John Chester Mardis.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM FERRIS RANDALL[5] AND ANNA LOUISE GOODENOUGH.

JOHN BURTIS[6], (William Ferris[5], John Edward[4], Mary[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), 466 E. Harrison St., Portland, Ore. Millwright. B. Gowanda, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1886. M. Portland, Ore., June 24, 1911, Ila Nevada Killburn, b. March 29, 1889. Children: I Helen Evelyn, II Dorothy Elaine, III Ruth Le Johne.

LEILA RACHEL[6], 2099 E. Yankill St., Portland, Ore. B. Tonawanda, N. Y., March 13, 1888. M. Portland, Ore., Dec. 1908, Charles Adolph Wieneke, b. 1879. Children: I Charles Paul, II Willard, III Burton Luther.

MINNIE CELSSTINE[6], 2016 E. Yankill St., Portland, Ore. Housewife. B. Tonawanda, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1889. M. Portland, Ore., Aug. 26, 1912, Edward Frederick Wieneke, b. March, 1882. Children: I Edward Randall, II Caroline Louise, III Rachel Phoebe.

ADELAIDE HELEN[6], 1990 E. Tayor St., Portland, Ore. Housewife. B. Collins Center, N. Y., April 10, 1892. M. Portland, Ore., July 11, 1911, Donald Lyman McPhee, b. Aug. 27, 1881. Children: I Margaret Louise, II Donald William, III Eunice Katherine, IV Ruth Edna.

WILLIAM FERRIS[6], b. Tonawanda, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1896; d. Tonawanda, N. Y., June 12, 1897; pneumonia. Buried, Tonawanda, N. Y.

EUNICE MAY[6], 391 E. 9th St., Portland, Ore. Stenographer. B. Tonawanda, N. Y., April 17, 1898; d. Portland, Ore., Sept. 28, 1916, acute meningitis. Buried, Portland, Ore.

EDNA FRANCES[6], Bosir, Idaho. Housewife. B. Tonawanda, N. Y., May 1, 1900. M. Portland, Ore., Sept. 17, 1917, Herbert Bernard Hansen, b. Feb. 9, 1893.

WILLIAM[6], b. Tonawanda, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1902; d. Tonawanda, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1902. Buried, Tonawanda, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF JOHN CURTIS RANDALL[5] AND ALBERTA EDWARDS.

WINIFRED MARY[6], (John Curtis[5], John Edward[4], Mary[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), Lombard, Ill. Wife of clergyman. B. Buffalo, N. Y., Oct.

21, 1891. M. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 17, 1917, Rev. William Nathaniel Tuttle, b. Aug. 7, 1891. Child: I Curtis Randall.

CHILDREN OF ELLA ELIZABETH RANDALL[5] AND FREDERICK R. GEIGER.

RANDALL FRANK[6], (Ella Elizabeth[5], John Edward[4], Mary[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), Dunkirk, N. Y. R. 12. Mechanic. B. Concord, Erie Co., N. Y., Sept. 29, 1884. M. Eden, Erie Co., N. Y., Dec. 24, 1904, Myrtie Newell, b. Sept. 19, 1883. Children: I Loyd Melven, II Ethel May.

RUTH MANATTA[6], Gerry, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., housekeeper. B. Concord, Erie Co., N. Y., Nov. 16, 1886. M. Gerry, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1908, Elva Joel Damon, b. Aug. 12, 1884. Children: I Pauline, II Grace, III Milton Joel, IV Nellie Elizabeth.

RACHEL MAY[6], housewife. B. Concord, Erie Co., N. Y., May 18, 1890; d. Hillburn, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1917; consumption. Buried, Gerry, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. M. Gerry, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1909, R. Farr Brown, b. March 17, 1887. Children: I Edgar Wilton, II Merle Owen, III Ruth Fredrica.

REBECCA MARY[6], Tupper Lake, Frank Co., N. Y. Stenographer. M. Tupper Lake, Frank Co., N. Y., Sept. 15, 1918, R. Farr Brown, b. March 17, 1887.

CHILDREN OF FERRIS NICHOLS KNIGHT RANDALL[5] AND JESSIE MAY BENTLEY.

ROBERT BENTLEY[6], (Ferris Nichols Knight[5], John Edward[4], Mary[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), Collins, N. Y., R. F. D. Farmer. B. Collins, N. Y., 1899. M. Collins, N. Y., 1917, Ruth Abbie, b. 1899. Child: I Melva Victoria.

CHILDREN OF ALTON CURTIS BATES[5] AND MARY LUTHERA STOWELL.

CURTIS STOWELL[6], (Alton Curtis[5], Curtis Ingalls[4], Mary[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), b. Collins Center, N. Y., June 10, 1868; d. Springville, N. Y., June 17, 1918; pneumonia. Buried, Springville, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF ETHEL CALISTA BATES[5] AND WALTER EZRA KOITHAN.

ALICE JANE[6], (Ethel Calista[5], Curtis Ingalls[4], Mary[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), North Tonawanda, N. Y. B. Tonawanda, N. Y., June 20, 1912.

CHILDREN OF MADINE CLARISSA NICHOLS[5] AND WILLIS McALISTER ABBOTT.

MORTIMER GEORGE[6], (Madine Clarissa[5], George Bradford[4], Joel C.[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), Auburn, Me. B. Lewiston, Me., July 17, 1906.

PHYLLIS MADINE[6], Auburn, Me. B. Auburn, Me., March 5, 1910.

CHILDREN OF ALLEN NEWTON McCLELLAN[5] AND EFFIE ALBERTA TEMPLETON.

GLADYS[6], (Allen Newton[5], Sylvia Jane[4], Seba[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), b. June 28, 1897; d. June 29, 1897.

RUTH MYRA[6], Guthrie, Okla. B. Aug. 16, 1898.

JOHN LESLIE[6], Guthrie, Okla. B. Feb. 16, 1902.
BENJAMIN ALBERT[6], b. Sept. 9, 1908.

CHILDREN OF SOPHRONIA MARY McCLELLAN[5] AND ANDREW LEE.

BENJAMIN ANDREW[6], (Sophronia Mary[5], Sylvia Jane[4], Seba[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), Stockport, Ia., b. May 6, 1901.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM HENRY NICHOLS[5] AND ESTELLA HUGHES.

ARTICE GRACE[6], (William Henry[5], Joseph Ezra[4], Seba[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), Keosauqua, Ia. B. Ia., Sept. 27, 1889.
LAURIE NELL[6], Keosauqua, Ia. B. Ia., Sept. 22, 1891.
HERSCHEL[6], Keosauqua, Ia. B. Ia., Dec. 11, 1892.
ALMOND[6], Keosauqua, Ia. B. Ia., March 2, 1894.
EDMOND[6], Keosauqua, Ia. B. Ia., Aug. 2, 1896.
CLARENCE LEE[6], Keosauqua, Ia. B. Ia., June 14, 1898.
PEARL[6], Keosauqua, Ia. B. Ia., Aug. 22, 1899; d. Sept. 3, 1900.
LAWRENCE HENRY[6], Keosauqua, Ia. B. Ia., June 4, 1901.
FREDA MOND[6], Keosauqua, Ia. B. Ia., Sept. 18, 1904.
WILLARD CLARK[6], Keosauqua, Ia. B. Ia., Nov. 30, 1906.
DELPHA OLETHA[6], Keosauqua, Ia. B. Nov. 20, 1908.

CHILDREN OF MELVIN CURTIS NICHOLS[5] AND ELIZABETH JANE HUGGANES.

PAULINE ELIZABETH[6], (Melvin Curtis[5], Joseph Ezra[4], Seba[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), Camanche, Clinton Co., Ia. B. Folletts, Ia., March 21, 1911.
MELVIN[6], Camanche, Clinton Co., Ia. B. Camanche, Clinton Co., Ia., May 5, 1919.

CHILDREN OF WYMAN EZRA NICHOLS[5] AND MARGARET E. MANNING.

ORAL WYMAN[6], (Wyman Ezra[5], Joseph Ezra[4], Seba[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), b. Oct. 19, 1899.
LESTER FLOYD[6], b. Sept. 18, 1901.
PHYLLIS MAE[6], b. Dec. 3, 1904.
EMMA M.[6], b. Feb. 11, 1906.
LEONARD JOSEPH[6], b. May 9, 1910.

CHILDREN OF CLARENCE OTTO NICHOLS[5] AND MARY WISEMAN.

MELVIN F.[6], (Clarence Otto[5], Joseph Ezra[4], Seba[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), b. Nov. 29, 1909.
FERN EZRA[6], b. Feb. 1, 1912.
HAZEL MAURINE[6], b. May 23, 1914.
LILY JANE[6], b. April 8, 1917.
DOROTHY EVELYN[6], b. March 2, 1919.

CHILDREN OF FLORENCE VILETTA NICHOLS[5] AND BYRON MOODIE GARMOE.

ORAL MALVERN[6], (Florence Viletta[5], William Allen[4], Seba[3], James[2], Thomas[1]).
ELBERT MYRON[6].

Seventh Generation

CHILDREN OF EMMA EMELINE RICHEY[6] AND ALBERT CHARLES DOER.

CLYDE CHARLES[7], (Emma Emeline[6], Abigail Reed[5], Henry[4], Isaac[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), 375 Edda St., San Francisco, Cal. Musician. B. Kinderhook, Mich., June 24, 1884. M. San Francisco, Cal., March 27, 1917, Hilda Tradeau, b. July 7, 1884.

JESSIE[7], Housekeeping. B. Kinderhook, Mich., Oct. 31, 1889. M. Coldwated, Mich., Dec. 20, 1909, John J. McClue, b. August, 1882. Child: I Helen Marguerite.

CHILDREN OF BERTHA CLYMENTINA RICHEY[6], AND PHILIP CRATER.

ANDREW RICHEY[7], (Bertha Clymentina[6], Abigail Reed[5], Henry[4], Isaac[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), Quincy, Mich. Student. B. Algansee, Mich., 1902.

CHILDREN OF MABEL ROWENA RICHEY[6] AND CHARLES EDWARD SCOTT.

GLADYS MABEL[7], (Mabel Rowena[6], Abigail Reed[5], Henry[4], Isaac[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), 1316 University Ave., Berkeley, Cal. Stenographer. B. San Jose, Cal., Feb. 2, 1899.

LILIAN ADELE[7], 1316 University Ave., Berkeley, Cal. B. San Jose, Cal., April 30, 1903.

MELVIN[7], 1316 University Ave., Berkeley, Cal. B. San Jose, Cal., Dec. 26, 1905.

CHILDREN OF NELLIE BELLE RICHEY[6] AND CHARLES ERNEST HUTSON.

MADINE LUCILE[7], (Nellie Belle[6], Abigail Reed[5], Henry[4], Isaac[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), b. San Jose, Cal., May 14, 1908; d. Oakland, Cal., Aug. 2, 1918; acute dilation of the heart. Buried, San Jose, Cal.

LINA PEARL[7], San Pablo Tank Farm, San Pablo, Cal. B. San Jose, Cal., Nov. 14, 1910.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES J. RICHEY[6] AND EMMA ETHEL CARBUTT.

RALPH CHARLES[7], (Charles J.[6], Abigail Reed[5], Henry[4], Isaac[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]).

CHILDREN OF ROY B. NICHOLS[6] AND JOSEPHINE ECKLES.

CAROLINE ROWENA[7], (Roy B.[6], Isaac J.[5], Henry[4], Isaac[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), b. Jan. 6, 1913.

CHILDREN OF ELLA PHENICIE[6] AND WENDELL RAY McNAUGHTON.

NIHL TENNYSON[7], (Ella[6], Eliza Ann[5], Henry[4], Isaac[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), b. Kinderhook, Mich., June 2, 1896; d. Kinderhook, Mich., Feb. 22, 1899; peritonitis. Buried, Kinderhook, Mich.

HAROLD PHENICIE[7], 27 Hull St., Coldwater, Mich. B. Cambria, Hillsdale Co., Mich., Feb. 6, 1900.

AVIS ELIZA[7], b. California Township, Branch Co., Mich., near Ray, Ind., May 22, 1904.

ARCHIBALD LEE[7], b. California Township, Branch Co., Mich., near Ray, Ind., July 18, 1909.

RAYMOND WENDELL, b. California Township, Branch Co., Mich., near Ray Ind., Oct. 5, 1912.

CHILDREN OF I. JAY PHENICIE[6] AND MAE CLARK.

LYLE[7], (I. Jay[6], Eliza Ann[5], Henry[4], Isaac[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), b. Sept. 8, 1904.

RUSSELL[7], b. May 23, 1906.

LOUIS[7], b. Oct. 4, 1907.

CLARK[7], b. April 4, 1915.

CHILDREN OF MARY HARRIET NICHOLS[6] AND LESLIE DE WITT STAUFFER.

MARY HARRIET[7], (Mary Harriet[6], George D.[5], Henry[4], Isaac[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), b. Jan. 24, 1918.

CHILDREN OF MABEL ROSE PARKER[6] AND REV. GEORGE C. DOUGLASS.

RUTH E.[7], (Mabel Rose[6], Anna Peckham[5], Rhoda Barrett[4], Isaac[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), b. March 19, 1902.

PAUL F.[7], b. Nov. 7, 1905.

ANNA F.[7], b. May 2, 1908.

CHILDREN OF IDA PARKER[6] AND WILLIAM W. ACKLEY.

PARKER OTIS[7], (Ida[6], Anna Peckham[5], Rhoda Barrett[4], Isaac[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), b. May 25, 1903.

CHILDREN OF HARRY NORTON POTTER[6] AND MARIE J. BAGNALL.

DOROTHY W.[7], (Harry Norton[6], Abigail Nichols[5], Rhoda Barrett[4], Isaac[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), b. May 26, 1905.

ALICE M.[7], b. Jan. 22, 1908.

RUTH BETSEY[7], b. April 12, 1912.

CHILDREN OF CLARA JANE PRATT[6] AND SIDNEY J. ENSIGN.

MABEL AVIS[7], (Clara Jane[6], Avis Jane[5], Rhoda Barrett[4], Isaac[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), Mont Alto, Pa. B. Easton, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1890. M. Cambridge, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1917, Emory T. Britner. Children: I Clara Marie, II Robert Owen, III Edward Everett, IV Anna Louise.

JAMES OWEN[7], b. Easton, N. Y., May 31, 1892. M. Shushan, N. Y., March 12, 1918, Grace Anna Steele.

KATHRINE[7], b. Easton, N. Y. July 4, 1894.

JOHN PRATT[7], b. Easton, N. Y., June 7, 1898.

HERBERT[7], b. Easton, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1903.

CHILDREN OF HELEN MARIA PRATT[6] AND HENRY NUTLEY.

FRANK B.[7], Helen Maria[6], Avis Jane[5], Rhoda Barrett[4], Isaac[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), b. Nov. 23, 1898; d. Jan. 19, 1919.

WARREN J.[7], b. Dec. 25, 1900.

ALICE[7], b. Jan. 10, 1903.

BERTHA[7], b. Sept. 13, 1905.
ERMINIA LOUISE[7], b. Jan 22, 1913.

CHILDREN OF FRANK PARKER PRATT[6] AND ETHEL M. COOPER.

CHESTER C.[7], (Frank Parker[6], Avis Jane[5], Rhoda Barrett[4], Isaac[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), m. Feb. 24, 1915, Bertha Henderson.
AVIS KATHRYN[7], b. March 11, 1896.
FORREST NICHOLS[7], b. March 22, 1903.
ALBERT JAMES[7], b. Aug. 23, 1905.
LEONE[7], b. Jan. 25, 1908.

CHILDREN OF LEWIS MATTHEW DOUGAN[6] AND RUTH LOUISE EVERTS.

ELIZABETH RUTH[7], (Lewis Matthew[6], Adelia Harriet[5], Rhoda Barrett[4], Isaac[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), b. St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 28, 1905.
ALICE ADELIA[7], b. Middle Granville, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1907.
ARTHUR LEWIS[7], b. St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 27, 1911.
KENNETH EVERTS[7], b. St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 24, 1916.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM ERNEST CROSBY[6] AND ELSIE KRUMDICK.

RICHARD NORTON[7], (William Ernest[6], Juliaette Barrett[5], Rhoda Barrett[4], Isaac[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), b. March 25, 1916.
ELIZABETH ANN[7], b. March 25, 1916.

CHILDREN OF JOHN WALDRON BARTLETT[6] AND RUTH L. STEARNS.

JOHN M., (John Waldron[6], Ida Mae[5], Rhoda Barrett[4], Isaac[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), b. Aug. 27, 1916.

CHILDREN OF HAROLD D. NICHOLS[6] AND ELSIE MARIE RISDON.

ISAAC J[7]., (Harold D[6]., Jesse D[5]., Jaazaniah[4], Isaac[3], Anthony[2] Thomas[1]), b. Sept. 21, 1915, Danby, Vt.
MARY VIRGINIA[7], b. Rutland, Vt., May 21, 1920.
ELIZABETH LUCILLE[7], b. Rutland, Vt., Nov. 16, 1921.

CHILDREN OF MARY W. NICHOLS[6] AND CYRUS POMEROY TAYOR.

ARTHUR PAUL[7], (Mary W[6]., Jesse D[5]., Jaazaniah[4], Isaac[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), b. Danby, Vt., March 23, 1920.
HELEN ROSAMOND[7] b. Danby, Vt., June 27, 1921.
DONALD LESTER[7], b. Danby, Vt., Dec. 15, 1922.

CHILDREN OF ETTA LAVINIA WARD[6] AND GEORGE CLEMENT EACKER.

FERN MARIE[7], (Etta Lavinia[6], Edwin Henry[5], Mary Ann[4], Peleg[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), Marion, Ia. Housekeeper. B. Marion, Ia., Nov. 9, 1891. Unmarried.
DOLORES GERALDINE[7], Marion Ia. Clerking. B. Marion, Ia., Nov. 5, 1898. Unmarried.

CLEMENT EDWIN[7], Marion, Ia., Clerk American Express Co. B. Marion, Ia., Dec. 22, 1900. Unmarried.

CHILDREN OF FLORENCE MAE WARD[6] AND FRANKLIN BURDETT STAFFORD.

HELEN MAE[7], (Florence Mae[6], Edwin Henry[5], Mary Ann[4], Peleg[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), Marion, Ia., b. Marion, Ia., April 2, 1911.

CHILDREN OF RALPH CLYDE FIELDS[6] AND ELIZABETH MARIE WINSLOW.

MARJORIE AVIS[7], (Ralph Clyde[6], Mary Elizabeth[5], Mary Ann[4], Peleg[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), b. Fargo, N. Dak., Jan. 30, 1913.

CHILDREN OF RAY L. FARNSWORTH[6] AND MINNIE MARIE SINBRIC.

LINDEN L[7], (Ray L[6]., David Franklin[5], Lydia[4], Peleg[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), New Hartford, Ia., b. Plainfield, Ia., Jan. 6, 1905.

GERALD G[7]., New Hartford, Ia., b. New Hartford, Ia., Feb. 6, 1909.

CHILDREN OF CORA ESTELLA FARNSWORTH[6] AND CLARENCE ELWOOD HASTINGS.

BURR F[7]., (Cora Estella[6], David Franklin[5], Lydia[4], Peleg[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), Plainfield, Ia. R. F. D. No. 1. B. Plainfield, Ia., or Horton, Ia., April 29, 1901.

ELDON EARL[7], Plainfield, Ia. R. F. D. No. 1. B. Plainfield or Horton, June 2, 1906.

CHILDREN OF ALLIE FARNSWORTH[6] AND REUBEN R. THOMPSON.

DARREL[7], (Allie[6], David Franklin[5], Lydia[4], Peleg[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), Hartford, S. Dak., b. Baltic, S. Dak., May 6, 1909.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES WILLIAM FARNSWORTH[6] AND MARY PHEBE REME.

GLADYS[7], (Charles William[6], David Franklin[5], Lydia[4], Peleg[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), b. Plainfield, Ia., Aug. 22, 1899; d. Oct. 6, 1918.

DAVID WILBUR[7], b. Plainfield, Ia., Jan. 8, 1904.

CHILDREN OF ADDIE MYRTLE FARNSWORTH[6] AND EDWIN A. ROACH.

HOWARD LAVERNE[7], (Addie Myrtle[6], David Franklin[5], Lydia[4], Peleg[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), b. Plainfield, Ia., Jan. 8, 1898. M. Frieda Page, June 30, 1920. Children: I John Payne, II Virginia May.

LELA PAULINE[7], b. Plainfield, Ia., Nov. 4, 1899.

JOHN ROBERT[7], b. Plainfield, Ia., June 1, 1907.

CHILDREN OF HERBERT ALMON FARNSWORTH[6] AND MYRTLE LOUCKS.

VERNARD MARSHALL[7], (Herbert Almon[6], Marshall L[5]., Lydia[4], Peleg[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), b. Hamilton, Minn., Aug. 19, 1901; d. Oct. 1914, acute brights disease.

CHILDREN OF EDGAR MARSHALL FARNSWORTH[6] AND ELIZABETH J. STILES.

Bertrude Marshall[7], (Edgar Marshall[6], Marshall L[5]., Lydia[4], Peleg[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), Edgeley, N. Dak., b. Racine, Minn., Aug. 14, 1901.

ETHEL[7] Edgeley, N. Dak., b. June 19, 1905.

ALICE[7], Edgeley, N. Dak., b. Feb. 8, 1907.

ISABEL[7], b. Edgeley, N. Dak., July 15, 1910.

MARION[7], b. Edgeley, N. Dak., June 24, 1919.

EDGAR STILES[7], b. July 2, 1921.

CHILDREN OF COLONEL WOOD FARNSWORTH[6] AND ALICE AMELIA HOSTETTER.

ROLAND MARSHALL[7], (Colonel Wood[6], Marshall L[5]., Lydia[4], Peleg[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), b. Edgeley, N. Dak., May 25, 1905.

MARSHALL L[7]., b. Edgeley, N. Dak., July 1, 1907.

CHILDREN OF ELWIN HARRY FARNSWORTH[6] AND MABEL KIME.

MABEL M[7]., (Elwin Harry[6], Marshall L[5]., Lydia[4], Peleg[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), b. Edgeley, N. Dak., March 19, 1911.

CHILDREN OF NELLIE ELIZABETH BAKER[6] AND JAMES BRYDEN MASON.

ROBERT BRYDEN[7], (Nellie Elizabeth[6], Clara Elizabeth[5], Merritt[4], Peleg[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), b. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1896, d. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 27 1897.

SCOTT BRYDEN[7] b. Buffalo, N. Y., May 29, 1898.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES MERRITT BAKER[6] AND MADELINE MARIE MORRISON.

NEIL MORRISON[7], (Charles Merritt[6], Clara Elizabeth[5], Merritt[4], Peleg[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), b. Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1899.

CHARLES NICHOLS[7], b. Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1902; d. Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1904.

MERRITT NICHOLS[7], b. Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1905.

MARIAN MARIE[7], b. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1907.

CAROL MARY[7], b. Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1910.

CHILDREN OF CARRIE NICHOLS BAKER[6] AND GEORGE LOUIS HAGER.

GEORGE L[7]., (Carrie Nichols[6], Clara Elizabeth[5], Merritt[4], Peleg[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), b. Buffalo, N. Y., July 7, 1902; d. July 7, 1902.

LYMAN BAKER[7], b. Buffalo, N. Y., July 24, 1904.

CLARA BARBARA[7], b. Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 3 or 4, 1905.

CHILDREN OF JOHN SCOTT BAKER[6] AND OLIVE EMMA DINGLER.

MERRITT CLARENCE[7], (John Scott[6], Clara Elizabth[5], Merritt[4], Peleg[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), b. Buffalo, N. Y., May 31, 1909.

CHILDREN OF MERRITT NICHOLS BAKER[6] AND ANNETTA MAY GRIMME.

ANNETTA MAY[7], (Merritt Nichols[6], Clara Elizabeth[5], Merritt[4], Peleg[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), b. Buffalo, N. Y., March 2, 1912.

JANE HARRIET[7], b. May, 1915.

CHILDREN OF JENNIE CHAPPELL GREENE[6] AND GROVER CLEVELAND RAISCH.

CORA ANNA ELIZABETH[7], (Jennie Chappell[6], Cora Anna[5], Anna Melissa[4], Peleg[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]).

ELMER JOSEPH[7].

GLADYS[7].

ALICE EVELYN[7].

GENEVIEVE[7].

GROVER CLEVELAND[7].

RUSSELL[7].

ARTHUR[7].

CHILDREN OF CAROLINE H. LOCKWOOD[6] AND DANIEL J. ANNA.

MARION JEANETTE[7], (Caroline H.[6], Jennie Melissa[5], Anna Melissa[4], Peleg[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), b. Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1906.

RUTH MELISSA[7], b. Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1909.

KATHERINE HARRIET[7], b. Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1912.

CHILDREN OF MELISSA DAY LOCKWOOD[6] AND JOHN DAVID JONES.

MARGUERITE ELOISE[7], (Melissa Day[6], Jennie Melissa[5], Anna Melissa[4], Peleg[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), Steeton, N. Y., b. May 8, 1916.

EUGENE NORRIS[7], Steeton, N. Y., b. Nov. 15, 1917.

VIVIAN RUTH[7], Steeton, N. Y., b. Feb. 10, 1920.

CHILDREN OF CLAUD DUNDORE WALTON[6] AND DELIA KULTZ.

LORETTA[7], (Claud Dundore[6], Kathryn Allen[5], Anna Melissa[4], Peleg[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]).

CHILDREN OF MARTHA BEBE WALTON[6] AND JAMES KNIPE FOWLER.

KATHRYN ELIZABETH[7], (Martha Bebe[6], Kathryn Allen[5], Anna Melissa[4], Peleg[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]).

CHILDREN OF MARY MAHALA WELCH[6] AND JOSEPH LOGAN ROYER

RUTH[7], (Mary Mahala[6], Tamson Lovina[5], Seneca D[4]., Mary[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), b. Feb. 25, 1892; d. March 18, 1892.

CHARLES LEWIS[7], b. May 28, 1893.

GLADYS ADELIA[7], b. Sept. 15, 1896; d. Dec. 5, 1901.

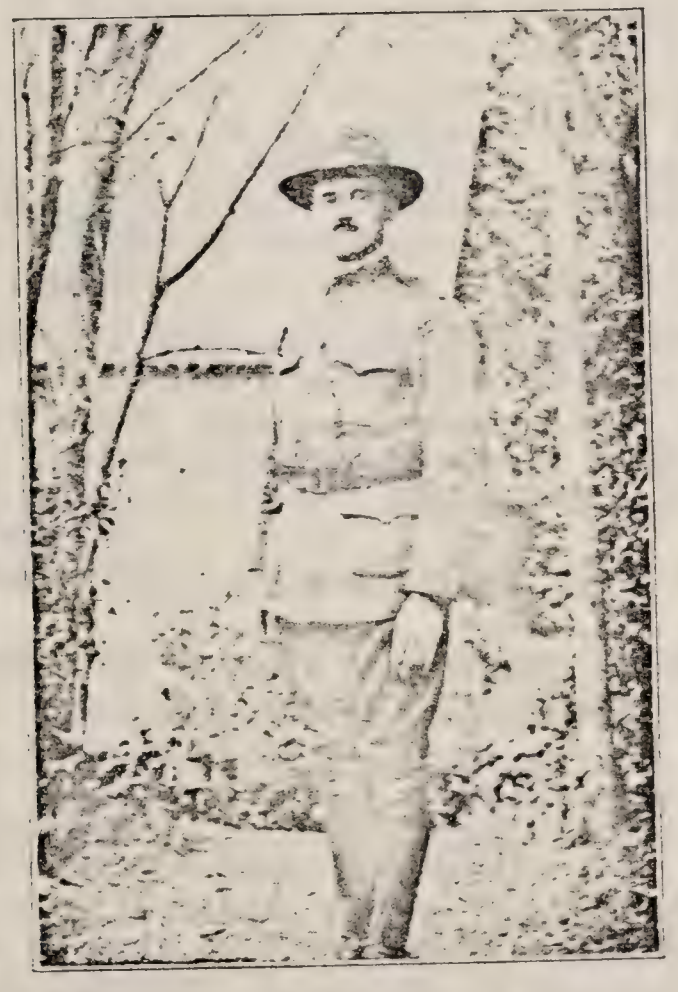
JOSEPH FLOYD[7], b. Aug. 9, 1905.

FLORENCE MAHALA[7], b. Aug. 2, 1908.

CHILDREN OF ADELIA HITT WELCH[6] AND JOHN F. COLLINS.

ROBERT WELCH[7], (Adelia Hitt[6], Tamson Lovina[5], Seneca D[4]., Mary[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), b. Feb. 4, 1896; d. March 26, 1905.

MARY LOVINA[7], b. Jan. 19, 1899.



LIEUT. LESTER CLEMENT BARTON

KATHARINE ADELIA[7], b. Dec. 3, 1911.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES HUBBELL WELCH[6] AND GERTRUDE F. NEFF.

RAYMOND FRANKLIN[7], (Charles Hubbell[6], Tamson Lovina[5], Seneca D[4]., Mary[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), b. April 3, 1904.

HELEN GERTRUDE[7], b. March 4, 1909.

CHILDREN OF LUCY NICHOLS[6] AND GEORGE PRESTON BARTON.

LIEUT. LESTER CLEMENT[7], (Lucy[6], Col. William Thomas[5], James Tislon[4], Thomas[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), b. Maywood Ill., June 27, 1884. D. Chateau Thierry, France, July 19, 1918. Killed in action at point of Belleau Wood. Place of burial not as yet identified, 1919.

THYRZA MAY[7], Y. W. C. A., Altadena, Cal., b. Maywood, Ill., Sept. 1, 1885. M. Paris, France, June 26, 1918. Sherman Wilkie Dean, b. about 1883. Children: I Lester Barton, II Lucy Nichols.

HUBURT CRAMPTON[7], S. Amherst, Mass., b. 190 E. 45th St., Chicago, Ill., Feb. 4, 1887. M. So. Amherst, Mass., March, 1909, Mary Sherwood Milk, b. July 17, 1888. Children: I Hubert Crampton, Jr., II Sherwood Milk, III Preston Nichols, IV Elizabeth Sherwood, V William Irving, VI Thyrza Stevens.

GEORGE PRESTON, Jr[7]., b. May 15, 1888; d. April 2, 1889.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD CRAMPTON NICHOLS[6] AND GRACE ELIZABETH SWIFT.

HUBURT SWIFT[7], (Edward Crampton[6], Col. William Thomas[5], James Tilson[4], Thomas[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), b. Maywood, Ill. March 12, 1896; d. Hartford, Ct., April 6, 1914. Buried, Forest Home Cemetery, Forest Park, Ill.

JOHN CRAMPTON[7], Amherst College, 1920, b. Maywood, Ill. May 31, 1899.

CHILDREN OF HARRY HAYWARD NICHOLS[6] AND LEONA ARVILA CLIFFORD.

WILLIAM THOMAS[7], (Harry Hayward[6], Col. William Thomas[5], James Tilson[4], Thomas[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), Mechanical Engineer. B. Maywood, Ill., Sept. 11, 1893; d. Putney, Ga., March 3, 1920; pneumonia. Buried, Oakview Cemetery, Albany, Ga.

FLORENCE CLIFFORD[7], Trained Nurse. B. Maywood, Ill., Feb. 20, 1896. Supt. General, Madison General Hospital, Madison, Wis.

HELEN CRAMPTON[7], Putney, Ga., b. Maywood, Ill., Feb. 2, 1909.

HARRY HAYWARD[7], Putney, Ga., b. Maywood, Ill., July 5, 1912.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM ROBERT NICHOLS[6] AND STELLA MAY MURRY.

WILIAM PRESTON[7], (William Robert[6], Stuteley Stafford[5], James Tilson[4], Thomas[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), Baldwin, Kans. R. 4, b. Leavenworth, Kans., Feb. 8, 1897.

HARRY P[7]., Baldwin, Kans., R. 4, b. Leavenworth, Kans. Aug. 23, 1898.

BURTON LANGWORTH[7], Baldwin, Kans., R. 4, b. Leavenworth, Kans., June 13, 1902.

GERALDINE[7], Baldwin, Kans., R. 4, b. Leavenworth, Kans., July 11, 1906.

MARJORIE MAY[7], Baldwin, Kans., R. 4, b. Leavenworth, Kans., July 11, 1906.

GRETTON MURRY[7], Baldwin, Kans., R. 4, b. Leavenworth, Kans. Oct. 26, 1910.

CHILDREN OF MINNIE MAY NICHOLS[6] AND WALTER LIVINGSTONE STEEL.

OLIVER WICKENS[7], (Minnie May[6], Maj. Henry James[5], James Tilson[4], Thomas[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), Companiados. Estrellias Elora, Mex. Mining Engineer. B. Dallas, Tex., April 1, 1892. M. Dallas, Texas, Nov. 16, 1915, Hazel Lee Powers, b. Monroe Co., Mo., Sept. 11, 1894. Children: I Hazel Powers, II Mary.

OCTAVIA AGNES[7], Lemon Ave. Road, R. R. 5, Dallas, Tex., b. Dallas, Tex., March 5, 1896. M. Dallas, Tex., Sept. 15, 1915, Harry Clay Crump, b. Centerville, Tenn., April 19, 1888. Children: I Harry Clay, Jr., II Walter Pershing, III Minnie Mae.

WALTER NICHOLS[7], 4531 Thomas Ave., Dallas, Tex. Mechanical Engineer, b. Dallas, Tex., Sept. 11, 1899.

JOHN GOODWIN[7], 4531 Thomas Ave., Dallas, Tex., b. Dallas, Oct. 6, 1911.

CHILDREN OF OCTAVIA NICHOLS[6] AND GEORGE CLIFTON EDWARDS.

PURNELL[7], (Octavia[6], Maj. Henry James[5], James Tilson[4], Thomas[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), b. Dallas, Tex., July 30, 1906; d. Dallas, Tex., Nov. 22, 1907; ileclinitis. Buried, Dallas, Tex.

ELVA GRAY[7], b. Dallas, Tex., Feb. 9, 1908; d. Dallas, Tex., Dec. 11, 1909; ileclinitis. Buried, Dallax, Tex.

OCTAVIA NICHOLS[7], 2603 Shelby St., Dallas, Tex., b. Dallas, Tex., Jan. 1, 1912.

GEORGE CLIFTON[7], 2603 Shelby St., Dallas, Tex., b. Dallas, Tex., Aug. 6, 1914.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM TILSON NICHOLS[6] AND MABEL COATES.

WILLIAM THOMAS[7], (William Tilson[6], Maj. Henry James[5], James Tilson[4], Thomas[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), b. Huntsville, Ala., Dec. 10, 1907.

EDWARD CURTIS[7], b. Huntsville, Ala., July 21, 1909.

CHARLOTTE PURNELL[7], b. Jackson, Miss., Jan. 18, 1920.

CHILDREN OF MARY AGNES NICHOLS[6] AND FORD JONES.

AGNES NICHOS[7], (Mary Agnes[6], Maj. Henry James[5], James Tilson[4], Thomas[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), b. July 22, 1913.

HELEN MARR[7], b. Dec. 26, 1914.

CHILDREN OF SARAH LOUISE NICHOLS[6] AND JOHN PORTER ADAMS.

HELEN ELIZABETH[7], (Sarah Louise[6], Harrison P.[5], James Tilson[4], Thomas[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), b. Maywood, Ill., June 4, 1898; d. Dec. 22, 1921.

HARRISON PORTER[7], b. Maywood, Ill., Dec. 9, 1909.

CHILDREN OF HELEN MINERVA NICHOLS[6] AND FORD JONES.

MARY ELIZABETH[7], (Helen Minerva[6], Harrison P[5]., James Tilson[4], Thomas[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), b. Wilmette, Ill., May 6, 1903.

CORNELIA FORD[7], b. Wilmette, Ill., Aug. 30, 1905.

CHILDREN OF OLIVIA CANBY PORTER[6] AND ANDREW McHAIRN SOULE.

EDWARD PORTER[7], (Olivia Canby[6], Edward De Long[5], Nancy Stafford[4], Thomas[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), Athens, Ga. Student of University. B. College Station, Tex., Feb. 2, 1898.

ROBERT MURRAY[7], Athens, Ga., b. College Station, Tex., May 20, 1899.

CHILDREN OF HELEN MARION ROBEY[6] AND EDWARD NATHAN HARNED.

ROBEY WENTWORTH[7], (Helen Marion[6], Mary Beatrice[5], Nancy Stafford[4], Thomas[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), Agricultural College, Miss. State Entomologist, Professor of Zoology. B. Holly Spring Plantation, Charles Co., Md., July 16, 1884. M. Cadiz, O., Nov. 24, 1911, Edna Johnson, b. Harrison Co., O., Aug. 13, 1884. Children: I Hilda, II Helen, III Edward Johnson, IV Margaret.

HORACE HAMMERTON[7], b. Holly Springs Plantation, Charles Co., Md., May 20, 1886, Bacteriologist. M. Sept. 3, 1919, Harriet Rice, b. Oktibbeha Co., Miss., Aug. 17, 1895. Children: I Horace H. Jr., II Helen Roby.

MARGARET VAIL[7], Mound, La., b. Chappaqua, W. Chester Co., N. Y., April 13, 1888, m. St. Georges Ch., N. Y. City, July 19, 1913, Alexander Clark, b. Aug. 24, 1871. Children: I Helen Harned, II Margaret Jackson, III Thomas Alexander, IV Robey Harned.

TIMONA EOLA[7], 1252 S. 45th St., W. Philadelphia, Pa., b. Hanned Academy, Plainfield, N. J., May 6, 1893, m. St. Joseph's Ch., Waverly Place, N. Y. City, March 28, 1913, Miguel Romera Navarro, b. Nov. 25, 1886. Children: I Frederick Romera, II Helen Romera.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD PORTER ROBEY[6] AND MARY LINTHRICUM.

HELEN MARY[7], (Edward Porter[6], Mary Beatrice[5], Nancy Stafford[4], Thomas[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), 1305 Bolton St., Baltimore, Md. Trained Nurse.

CHILDREN OF DELIA MARY ROBEY[6] AND VERNON B. PENNINGTON.

MARY LOUISE[7], (Delia Mary[6], Mary Beatrice[5], Nancy Stafford[4], Thomas[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), d. in babyhood.

CHILDREN OF HOULDER HUDGINS[6] AND ALICE GATH.

CHARLES HOULDER[7], (Houlder[6], Margaretta[5], Nancy Stafford[4], Thomas[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), d. in infancy.

GLADYS GATH[7], b. Sept. 26, 1897; d. Jan. 22, 1904.

HOULDER, Jr[7]., Ithaca, N. Y. Graduate, Mann High School, N. Y., 1917.

CHILDREN OF EUGENE HUDGINS[6] AND MARJORIE HARLEY.

JEAN[7], (Eugene[6], Margaretta[5], Nancy Stafford[4], Thomas[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1900.

CHARLES HARLEY[7], High school boy. Later appointed U. S. Naval Academy, b. New York City, June 16, 1904.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM LEONARD PORTER[6] AND ADA BYRON OLIVER.

HERBERT LEONARD[7], (William Leonard[6], Charles Eugene[5], Nancy Stafford[4], Thomas[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), 1510 Filmore St., Lynchburg, Va. Railway Machinist. B. Lynchburg, Va., May 23, 1892. M. Washington, D. C., June 2, 1917, Mildred Anita Craighead, b. Dec. 1, 1891.

LOULIE GAITHER[7], b. Lynchburg, Va., Sept. 2, 1893, m. Yanceyville, N. C., Jan. 29, 1913. Earl Byrd Hughes, b. Dec. 25, 1890. Children I Earl Gaither, II Clinton Preble, III Porter Anderson.

JOSEPH OVERTON[7], Oakhurst, Va., Student, University of Va., b. Lynchburg, Va., Jan. 27, 1896, m. Lynchburg, Va., Aug. 9, 1919, Jeanita Eloise Harless.

MARY VIRGILIA[7], Lynchburg, Va.,—Glen Rogers, W. Va., b. Lynchburg, Va., May 13, 1898, m. Lynchburg, Va., June 28, 1919, Ambrose Barns Rucker Harris.

MABEL OLIVER[7], 1510 Filmore St., Lynchburg, Va. Student, b. Lynchburg, Va., Jan. 17, 1902.

PAULINE MARTIN[7], b. Lynchburg, Va., Aug. 7, 1904: d. Lynchburg, Va., Jan. 2, 1906; diphtheria membraneous croup. Buried, Spring Hill, Lynchburg, Va.

VIVIAN ESTELLE[7], 1510 Filmore St., Lynchburg, Va., b. Lynchburg, Va., Nov. 6 1905.

KATHRINE[7], b. Lynchburg, Va., Sept. 30, 1907; d. Lynchburg, Va., July 21, 1908; brain fever. Buried, Spring Hill, Lynchburg, Va.

HELEN ELIZABETH[7], 1510 Filmore St., Lynchburg, Va. Student. B. Lynchburg, Va., April 28, 1910.

WILLIAM LAYNE[7], 1510 Filmore St., Lynchburg, Va. Student, b. Lynchburg, Va., Sept. 26, 1912.

CHILDREN OF MINNIE ESTELLE PORTER[6] AND DR. JAMES EDWARD TOMPKINS.

MARY FRANCIS[7], (Minnie Estelle[6], Charles Eugene[5], Nancy Stafford[4], Thomas[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), Fredericksburg, Va., b. Sept. 30, 1895.

JAMES EDWARD Jr., b. Nov. 16, 1897, Fredericksburg, Va.

WILLIAM PORTER[7], Fredericksburg, Va., b. July 8, 1902.

ROBERT HENRY[7], Fredericksburg, Va., b. June 4, 1905.

VIRGINIA ESTELLE[7], Fredericksburg, Va., b. March 4, 1907.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT HENRY PORTER[6] AND ELIZABETH WAKEHOUSE.

FRANCES VIRGINIA[7], (Robert Henry[6], Charles Eugene[5], Nancy Stafford[4], Thomas[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), b. Ogden, Utah, April 3, 1909.

HELEN WINIFRED[7] b. Oct. 16, 1910; d. Jan. 2, 1911.

WALTER EUGENE[7], b. Council Bluffs, Ia., Oct. 25, 1911.

ROBERT WILLIAM[7], b. Council Bluffs, Ia., Aug. 26, 1913.
MILDRED LOUISE[7] b. Council Bluffs, Ia., June 20, 1917.

CHILDREN OF MARY EUGENIA PORTER[6] AND DR. WILLIAM SAMUEL BARKER.

WILIAM SAMUEL, Jr[7]., (Mary Eugenia[6], Charles Eugene[5], Nancy Stafford[4], Thomas[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), b. June 12, 1910.
JACK PORTER[7], b. Aug. 15, 1911.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES EDWARD PORTER[6] AND HOLLY VERNON MAYS.

HORACE TOMPKINS[7], (Charles Edward[6], Charles Eugene[5], Nancy Stafford[4], Thomas[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), b. Jan. 9, 1904.
ELLA Vernon[7], b. Nov. 5, 1906.
CHARLES WALKER[7], b. Aug. 7, 1910.

CHILDREN OF ARTHUR DE LONG PORTER[6] AND MARY EDLEY S. KEY.

ELSIE DE LONG[7], (Arthur De Long[6], Charles Eugene[5], Nancy Stafford[4], Thomas[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), b. Nov. 2, 1902.
ROBERT HENRY[7], b. Dec. 24, 1906.
JAMES ARTHUR[7], b. Jan. 8, 1908.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE MORRISON GAITHER[6] AND ALICE BELLNOCK.

GEORGE MORRISON Jr[7]., (George Morrison[6], Meriam Lucretia Delong[5], Nancy Stafford[4], Thomas[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), b. Aug. 18, 1890, m. Baltimore, Md., Nov. 3, 1915, Lillian Pauline Kraussi. Children: I Alice Bell.

LUCRETIA DELONG[7], Red Cross Hospital Worker, Physician's wife, Rockford, Ill., b. March 23, 1892, m. Liverpool, England, Nov. 22, 1918, Capt. Dr. Vader Newton Leonard.

CHILDREN OF HERBERT NATHAN THOMAS NICHOLS[6], M. D. AND LOUISE CAREY McCONNEL.

HERBERT BURDICK[7], (Herbert Nathan Thomas[6], Rev. Nathan Round[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), b. Jackson, Mich., April 19, 1916.
NATHAN LANCKFORD[7], b. Jackson, Mich., Nov. 16, 1917.

CHILDREN OF MARY HARRIET NICHOLS[6] AND JOHN HENRY LUFBERY, Jr.

HARRIETT ELLEN[7], (Mary Harriet[6], Rev. Nathan Round[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), corner Catherine and Selvage Sts., Englewood, N. J., b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1913.
JOHN NICHOLS[7], corner Catherine and Selvage Sts., Englewood, N. J., b. Jersey City, N. J., April 22, 1918.

CHILDREN OF ANDREW LEACH NICHOLS[6] AND FRIEDERIKA MATILDA MESEKE.

FRANK LEACH[7], (Andrew Leach[6], Rev. Nathan Round[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), 248 Du Bois Blvd., Congress Park, Ill. Adopted. B. Chicago, Ill., May 15, 1920.

CHARLES ANDREW[7], b. LaGrange, Ill., Sanitarium, July 16, 1922.

CHILDREN OF ARMINA NICHOLS BIDDLE[6] AND OSCAR CLAUDE JOYCE.

KENNETH BIDDLE[7], (Armina Nichols[6], Charles Cecil[5], Armina[4], Thomas[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), 1271 Madison St., Carney's Point, N. J., b. Dec. 11, 1916.

HELEN BIDDLE[7], b. May 31, 1918.

CHILDREN OF LAURA BIDDLE[6] AND HARRY MULLIKIN.

CHARLES BIDDLE[7], (Laura[6], Charles Cecil[5], Armina[4], Thomas[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), b. June 12, 1902; d. June 15, 1902.

REED BIDDLE[7], b. Jan. 31, 1904; d. Aug. 28, 1908.

CECIL BIDDLE[7], b. Jan. 27, 1915; d. Feb. 5. 1915.

RICHARD BIDDLE[7], b. Aug. 7, 1917.

CHILDREN OF STAFFORD KENNETH BIDDLE[6] AND ELIZABETH C. SMITH.

STAFFORD GOLDEN[7], (Stafford Kenneth[6], Eugene William[5], Armina[4], Thomas[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), b. Wilmington, Del., Dec. 18, 1905.

HAZEL LETITIA[7], b. Sacramento, Cal., Oct. 19, 1907.

WILLIAM EUGENE[7], b. Sacramento, Cal., Jan. 22, 1910.

SAMUEL REYNOLDS[7], b. Sacramento, Cal., Jan. 13, 1912.

NATHANIEL JAMES[7], b. Sacramento, Cal., Dec. 6, 1914.

JOHN KITCHENER[7], b. Sacramento, Cal., Jan. 6, 1916; d. April 24, 1920.

MARY ELIZABETH[7], b. Wilmington, Del., Feb. 19, 1918.

GLADYS[7], b. New Castle, Del., Jan. 25, 1920.

CHILDREN OF BAYARD BIDDLE[6] AND LETITIA MAY CLEAVER.

WALTER FRANCIS[7], (Bayard[6], Charles Cecil[5], Armina[4], Thomas[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]).

CECIL WILSON[7].

HELEN MAY[7].

BAYARD CLEON[7].

CHILDREN OF CHARLES CECIL BIDDLE, Jr[6]. AND GLADYS LEORA McQUISTON.

JOHN LE ROY[7], (Charles Cecil Jr[6]., Charles Cecil[5], Armina[4], Thomas[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), b. April 2, 1919.

THOMAS HAROLD[7], b. Aug. 7, 1920.

CHILDREN OF HENRY STEPHEN HERRICK[6] AND SUSIE A. TUPPER.

ALTA[7], (Henry Stephen[6], Nancy Ann[5], Stephen[4], Hannah[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]).

JENNIE[7], Goodell, Ia., b. Kaneville, Ill., March 2, 1885., m. Mason City, Ia., Feb. 22, 1912, Virgil Cook, Oct. 10, 1886.

ETTA[7], Rose Creek, Minn., b. Maple Park, Ill., June 29, 1887., m. Austin, Minn., March 3, 1919, Lewis Corbitt.

NANCY[7] Elkton, Minn., b. Kaneville, Ill., April 30, 1892, m. Clear Lake, Ia., April 4, 1912, LeRoy Corbitt. Children: I Lucille Jane.

CHILDREN OF WILIAM G. HERRICK[6] AND EFFIE ROOT.

ROOT[7], (William G[6]., Nancy Ann[5], Stephen[4], Hannah[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), b. E. Rupert, Vt., 1884.

MINNIE[7], b. E. Rupert, Vt.

CHILDREN OF SARAH A. HERRICK[6] AND BENJAMIN G. LONG.

BENJAMIN[7], (Sarah A[6]., Nancy Ann[5], Stephen[4], Hannah[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]).

GRACIE[7].

CHILDREN OF EDWARD DOTY[6] AND MARY KENNEDY.

WILLIAM[7], (Edward[6], Hannah[5], James[4], Hannah[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), 240 S. James St., Rome, N. Y., m. Agnes Fincer. Children: I William, II Mary, III Jeannette, IV Olean.

FLORA[7], 270 Day Ave., Rome N. Y.

ALICK[7], Rome, N. Y., m. Mildred Hames. Children: I Lucille A., II Elizabeth Kathrin.

GEORGE[7], 270 Day Ave., Rome, N. Y., b. April 10, 1896.

MARY ANN[7], 633 Flood Ave., Rome, N. Y., b. March 20, 1895, m. George Ahle. Children: I Bertha.

EDWARD[7], 270 Day Ave., Rome, N. Y., b. Oct. 23, 1899.

JOSEPH[7], b. July 1, 1901; d. Feb. 15. 1902.

CHILDREN OF ARTHUR JAMES KELLEY[6] AND LILLIA ELIZABETH WILLIAMS.

GENEVA LILLIA[7], (Arthur James[6], David Hattel[5], James[4], Hannah[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), 14 Morrell St., Springfield, Mass. Housekeeping, b. Danby, Vt., Oct. 21, 1895, m. Rutland, Vt., June 16, 1915, Cecil Delmer Brown, b. Oct. 8, 1893. Children: I Dorothy Mina.

GOLDIE MANILA[7], Danby, Vt. Housework, b. Danby, Vt., April 13, 1898.

CHILDREN OF FRANCES JANE KELLEY[6] AND HERBERT EUGENE HESSELGRAVE.

JENNIE FRANCES[7], (Frances Jane[6], Orsemus Wellington James[4], Hannah[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), 816 Forest Ave., New York City, b. Ogdenburg, N. Y., April 24, 1891, m. Hoboken, N. J., Nov. 31, 1913, Edward Enoch Walker, b. Oct. 16, 1887. Children: I Edward Herbert.

ORSEAM JAMES[7], 690 Westchester Ave., New York City, b. Ogdensburg, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1893, m. New York City, March 3, 1915, Margaret Steffens, b. New York City. Children: I Harold Orseam.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES HATTEL KELLEY[6] AND NELLIE INGRAM.

CHARLES WELLINGTON[7], (Charles Hattel[6], Orsemus Wellington[5], James[4], Hannah[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), 40 & 42 Lake St., Ogdensburg, N. Y.

RALPH SMITH[7].

HAROLD JOHN[7].

MARY HELEN[7].
ORSEAM WALLACE[7].
BERNARD ARTHUR[7].
JENNIE FRANCES[7].
WALTER JAMES[7].
DORRIS INGRAM[7].

CHILDREN OF BURDETTE KELLEY[6] AND LOUISE HATTIE BROWN.

MILDRED LILLIAN[7], (Burdette[6], William Johnson[5], Marcus Aurelius[4], Alce[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), Worcester, Mass., b. Worcester, Mass., Dec. 31, 1907.

CHILDREN OF ALICE LYDIA GRIFFITH[6] AND WILLIAM HENRY BOND.

PERRY GRIFFITH[7], (Alice Lydia[6], Elsie Maria[5], Marcus Aurelius[4], Alce[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), Danby, Vt. Merchant, b. Danby, Vt., Aug. 15, 1866, m. Pulaski, Mich., Clara Ellen Howard, b. Pulaski, Mich., June 6, 1873.

HENRY WILIAM[7], b. Danby, Vt., 1869, d. North Pownal, Vt., 1906; heart trouble. Buried, Danby, Vt., m. Mt. Holly, Eva Earle.

BETSY ELSIE[7], Danby, Vt., Housekeeper, b. Danby, Vt., 1872, m. Danby, Vt., 1893, Daniel Risdon, Jr.

GEORGE GRIFFITH[7], 322 Elm St., Bennington, Vt. Bookkeeper, b. Danby, Vt., Nov. 19, 1874, m. Bennington, Vt., Oct. 9, 1901, Mabel L. Hurley, b. Nov. 11, 1877.

CHILDREN OF KITTIE MAUD GRANT[6] AND GEORGE HATFIELD COLLINS.

MARION HOPEWELL[7], (Kittie Maud[6], Mary[5], Mercy[4], Jacob[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), 146 Woodlawn Ave., Albany, N. Y. School Girl. B. Albany, N. Y., June 25, 1906.

GEORGE GRANT[7], b. Albany, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1909.

HOWARD FREDERICK[7], 146 Woodlawn Ave., Albany N. Y., b. June 17, 1915.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES DOTY[6] AND MARY L. McGREGOR.

RALPH H[7]., (Charles[6], Hannibal[5], Rhoda[4], Jacob[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), Hastings, Neb., b. Trumbull, Neb., July 11, 1888, m. Elsie Jean Martin, b. Trumbull, April 20, 1881. Children: I Jean Caroline, II Richard Martin.

MADGE BERNICE[7], b. Trumbull, Neb., March 22, 1890, m. Nov 24, 1909, Edwin James Grieck. Children: I Marjorie Marie, II Edwin James, Jr.

CHARLES LEE[7], Hastings, Neb., b. Plano, Ill., Aug. 1, 1893 m. Aug. 20, 1920, Elsie Beatrice Deats.

HOWARD[7], Hastings, Neb., b. Trumbull, Neb., March 8, 1897.

HOMER[7], Hastings, Neb., b. Trumbell, Neb., March 8, 1897.

MERRILL[7], Hastings, Neb., b. Trumbull, Neb., Oct. 12, 1899.

BERDENA[7], Hastings, Neb., b. Trumbull, Neb., Oct. 23, 1903.

CHILDREN OF JOHN DOTY[6] AND KATHERINE VIOLA WHITE.

LLOYD HAROLD[7], (John[6], Hannibal[5], Rhoda[4], Jacob[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), Jefferson City, Mo., Railway Brakeman, b. Plano, Ill., Feb. 26, 1890; d. Jefferson City, Mo., Nov. 2, 1918; influenza pneumonia. Buried, Holden, Mo., m. Jefferson City, Mo., April 12, 1912, Cora Cordell Withrow, b. July 16, 1890. Children: I Lois Irene, II Cora Evelyn, III Lloyd Harold.

LYLE EVAN[7], Eldorado, Kan., Motor Accessories and Tire Shop, b. Plano, Ill., March 3, 1892, m. Jefferson City, Mo., May 12, 1913, Estelle Lorine Kielman, b. April 21, 1896; d. June 18, 1918. Children: I Harold Evan, II Mary Estelle.

EARL CLIFFORD[7], Holden Mo., Railway, b. Plano, Ill., Feb. 12, 1894; d. Holden, Mo., Feb. 5, 1912; spinal menengitis. Buried, Holden, Mo.

CLARA ENOLA[7], Holden, Mo., Housekeeper, b. Plano, Ill., Aug. 17, 1898, m. Holden, Mo., July 21, 1918, Ralph Harold Baker, b. Sept. 1, 1897. Children: I Frances Edna.

LOIS AGNES[7], b. Winfield, Kan., June 25, 1901; d. Holden, Mo., June 20, 1904; accidental gunshot. Buried Holden, Mo.

MILDRED ANNA[7], b. Holden, Mo., Jan. 13, 1905; d. Holden, Mo., Jan. 31, 1905, pneumonia. Buried, Holden, Mo.

CHILDREN OF FRANK LOONEY DOTY[6] AND GEORGENA DAVIS.

IDA MAY[7], (Frank Looney[6], Albert[5], Rhoda[4], Jacob[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), Hopland, Cal., b. Corona, Sonoma Co., Cal., Feb. 12, 1900.

CHILDREN OF JESSE L. DOTY[6] AND CORA B. KINZLER.

HOWARD EUGENE[7], (Jesse L[6]., Hiram[5], Rhoda[4], Jacob[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), b. Long Grove, Ia., Dec. 12, 1916; d. at birth.

DONALD De WAYNE[7], b. DesMoines, Ia., Nov. 17, 1917.

CHILDREN OF SUSAN E. DOTY[6] AND ALVA BRINCK.

ROY H[7]., (Susan E[6]., Hiram[5], Rhoda[4], Jacob[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]).

CHILDREN OF ESTELLA WELCH[6] AND THOMAS ANDERSON.

DONALD[7], (Estella[6], Mary[5], Rhoda[4], Jacob[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), d. Jan. 31, 1919.

CHILDREN OF LUELLA WELCH[6] AND LEE FLOUR COLE.

THELMA ESTELLA[7], (Luella[6], Mary[5], Rhoda[4], Jacob[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1], b. Chicago, Ill., 1897, m. 1920, William O'Keefe.

LUELLA MARGUERITE[7].

CHILDREN OF CHARLES A. DOTY[6] AND ETHEL MAUDE SMITH.

WENDELL MARLIN[7], (Charles A[6]., Charles[5], Rhoda[4], Jacob[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), Rosewel, N. Mex., b. Ashkum, Ill., Sept. 27, 1903.

CHILDREN OF LUCY E. DOTY[6] AND ALFRED R. PUTNAM.

LUCY ALFREDA[7], (Lucy E[6]., Charles[5], Rhoda[4], Jacob[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), b. Valparaiso, Ind., May 19, 1914.

CHILDREN OF IDA M. DOTY[6] AND HARVEY S. COOK.

VALMA[7], (Ida M[6]., Charles[5], Rhoda[4], Jacob[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), b. Chicago, Ill., June 12, 1912.

MARVIN[7], b. Westphalia, Ind., April 1, 1914.

CHILDREN OF NELLIE DOTY[6] AND FRANK SAMUEL TAYLOR.

FRANK PAUL[7], (Nellie[6], Joseph[5], Rhoda[4], Jacob[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), 240 S. Lake St., Aurora, Ill. Lithographer, b. Aurora, Ill., Sept. 13, 1899.

SAMUEL PHILIP[7], Aurora, Ill. High School Boy, b. 240 S. Lake St., Aurora, Ill., Oct. 24, 1901.

CELIA IRENE[7], Aurora, Ill. High School Girl, b. 240 S. Lake St., Aurora, Ill., Nov. 17, 1904.

CHILDREN OF EMMA DOTY[6] AND HERBERT BARNEY KOUTH.

CHESTER DOTY[7], (Emma[6], Joseph[5], Rhoda[4], Jacob[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), Sugar Grove, Ill. Farmer, b. Sugar Grove, Ill. Aug. 25, 1899.

HUGH CARLTON[7], Sugar Grove, Ill. School Boy, b. Blackberry Township, Kane Co., Ill., May 8, 1904.

GRACE[7], Sugar Grove, Ill. School Girl, b. Blackberry Township, Kane Co., Ill., Sept. 9, 1913.

CHILDREN OF ROBINSON R. DOTY[6] AND NINA H. BENJAMIN.

ALBERT[7], (Robinson R[6]., Joseph[5], Rhoda[4], Jacob[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), Batavia, Ill., b. Aurora, Ill., Aug. 18, 1915.

ELLA MAE[7], Batavia, Ill., b. Aurora, Ill., Aug. 8, 1907.

ELLIS[7], Sugar Grove, Ill., b. Sugar Grove, Ill., Aug. 12, 1911; d. Plano, Ill., May 10, 1914. Drowned. Buried, Jericho Cemetery.

FRANCES[7], Batavia, Ill., b. Sugar Grove, Ill., April 20, 1913.

CHILDREN OF BUDD JOSEPH DOTY[6] AND STELLA KETCHUM.

EVELYN LUCILE[7], (Budd Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Rhoda[4], Jacob[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]).

CHILDREN OF PRENTIS EBENEEZER FISHER[6] AND ALMA ELIZA KLINE.

LOVINA ANGELINA[7], (Prentis Ebeneezer[6], Charles[5], Mary[4], Jacob[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), b. Newport, Neb., Oct. 21, 1898, m. Amelia, Neb., May 23, 1917, William A. Thompson, b. Amelia, Neb., May 26, 1888. Children: I Vernon William.

ROLLAND ERNEST[7], Private, Bat. B. 623, Paris Island, S. C. Enlisted Marine, U. S. N., b. Newport, Neb. June 3, 1900.

MERTON LYONAL[7], Newport, Neb., High School Student, b. Newport, Neb., July 29, 1901.

PAUL ELMER[7], Newport, Neb., High School Student, b. Newport, Neb., Nov. 26, 1903.

AMOS JOSIAH[7], Amelia Neb., b. Amelia, Neb., July 9, 1906.

LOVINA FERN[7], Amelia, Neb., b. Amelia, Neb., March 25, 1913.

PEARL ALLEN[7], b. Amelia, Neb., May 13, 1916.

CHILDREN OF ANGIE FISHER[6] AND DAN PABST.

INFANT[7], (Angie[6], Charles[5], Mary[4], Jacob[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), Mondovi, Wis., b. June 4, 1894; d. July 17, 1894.

MAYBELLE[7], Mondovi, Wis.

WILMER[7], Mondovi, Wis.

GELDA[7], Mondovi, Wis.

HAROLD[7], Mondovi, Wis.

ELSIE[7], Mondovi, Wis.

CHILDREN OF LILLIAN M. FISHER[6] AND GEORGE H. DURAND.

HARRISON[7], (Lillian M[6]., Willam[5], Mary[4], Jacob[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), Yankton, So. Dak., b. Yankton, S. Dak., Dec. 24, 1903.

CHILDREN OF ROY SPENCER FISHER[6] AND LINNIE SMITH.

ROY[7], (Roy Spencer[6], William[5], Mary[4], Jacob[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), Seattle, Wash., b. April, 1917.

LAWRENCE[7], b. Dec., 1918.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM ROWE FISHER[6] AND DOROTHY REGINA DRUMIS.

WILLIAM ROWE[7], Jr., (Willaim Rowe[6], William[5], Mary[4], Jacob[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), Minneapolis, Minn. B. March 25, 1916.

PATRICIA JANE[7], Minneapolis, Minn. B. Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Aug. 29, 1917.

CHILREN OF FLORENCE GERTRUDE DAGGETT[6] AND WILLIAM RICHARD DALY.

MARION LOUISE[7], (Florence Gertrude[6], John Watson[5], Julia Ann[4], Jacob[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), b. Waterloo, Ia., 1902.

HARRIETTE GERTRUDE[7], b. Waterloo, Ia., 1916.

CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH MAE DAGGETT[6] AND ARTHUR WESLEY GAMBLE.

BARBARA DAGGETT[7], (Elizabeth Mae[6], Ferdinand Lewis[5], Julia Ann[4], Jacob[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), b. Nov. 10, 1915.

CHILDREN OF LOUISA GREEN THOMPSON[6] AND RICHARD JAMES DOOLEY.

Richard James[7], (Louisa Green[6], Capt. John Charles[5], Freelove[4], Charles[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), Manchester, Vt. B. Chicago, Ill. Sept. 5, 1897.

MILDRED IRENE[7], Manchester, Vt. B. Chicago, Ill. Oct. 1, 1899.

CHILDREN OF JOHN CHARLES THOMPSON[6] AND ANNA E. CREAN

EDWIN J.[7] (Charles John[6], Capt. John Charles[5], Freelove[4], Charles[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), b. Jan. 24, 1904.

FRANK C[7]., b. Feb. 19, 1906.

ALICE L[7]., b. June 3, 1908.

Hazel I[7]., b. Feb. 4, 1910.

MYRTLE G[7]., b. April 9, 1911.

GEORGE S[7]., b. Nov. 4, 1912.

CHILDREN OF JENNIE A. SMITH[6] AND R. M. TRACY.

GERTRUDE M[7]., (Jennie A[6]., Anna Lorette[5] Freelove[4], Charles[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]).

GLADY[7].

GEORGE[7].

CHILDREN OF LEON ISRAEL THOMPSON[6] AND GRACE PALMER.

REUHAMA OLIVE[7], (Leon Israel[6], Silas Aldrich[5], Freelove[4], Charles[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]).

CHILDREN OF BURT LEON STIMSON[6] AND EMMA RICHARDS.

LOYD CHESTER[7] Burt Leon[6], Burt Enzy[5], Charles Nichols[4], Freelove[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), b. Udolpho Township, Mower Co., Minn., June 3, 1895.

MARIAN ALMIRA[7], 482½ 37th St., Milwaukee, Wis. B. Udolpho Township, Mower Co., Minn., June 3, 1896. M. Austin, Minn., Dec. 5, 1914, Frank Plum, b. Marshalltown, Ia., July 31, 1895.
Children: I Helen Genevieve.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES WILLIAM STIMSON[6] AND JENNIE M. CARLL

EVA[7]. (Charles William[6], Burt Enzy[5], Charles Nichols[4], Freelove[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), b. May 14, 1900. M. Dec. 31, 1917, Ross C. Danley.

CHARLES HOWARD[7], b. Dec. 3, 1909.

JOSEPH CARLL[7], b. July 25, 1912.

CHILDREN OF WINNIFRED VANCE STIMSON[6] AND LUCY VOSBURG.

MONA[7], (Winifred Vance[6], Burt Enzy[5], Charles Nichols[4], Freelove[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), b. May 13, 1907.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE GIFFORD STIMSON[6] AND MARJORIE WATKINS.

EVELYN ADELINE[7], (George Gifford[6], Burt Enzy[5], Charles Nichols[4], Freelove[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), b. Grand Meadow, Minn., Dec. 18, 1912.

MARJORIE AMY[7], d. Jan. 30, 1919.

CHILDREN OF FRED A. STIMSON[6] AND LILLA MAY PEDERSON.

MARIE ELIZA[7], (Fred A[6]., Burt Enzy[5], Charles Nichols[4], Freelove[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]).

BURT ENZY[7], b. Winnebago, Minn., Oct. 31, 1917.

FRED ALAN[7], b. Farmington, Minn., Oct. 7, 1919.

CHILDREN OF LULU S. STIMSON[6] AND LEVI DUNFEE

LAWRENCE[7], (Lulu[6], Burt Enzy[5], Charles Nichols[4], Freelove[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), b. 1910.

MARGUERITE[7], b. Sept. 7, 1913.

CHIDREN OF CHARLES LEWIS VARNEY[6] AND MAUD MAC GILVERY.

FRANCES LUCILE[7], (Charles Lewis[6], Ezra Joseph[5], Eliza[4], Hannah[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), b. Topeka, Kans., Aug. 13, 1911.

FRANK LEWIS[7], b. Aug. 13, 1911; d. Aug. 15, 1911.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES LEWIS VARNEY[6] AND MARY BYRNE.

MARY ELLEN[7], (Charles Lewis[6], Ezra Joseph[5], Eliza[4], Hannah[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), b. Danville, Ill., July 7, 1915.

CHILDREN OF NATHAN EDWIN SMITH[6] AND CLARA H. MARIS

CLARENCE MARIS[7], (Nathan Edwin[6], Nathan E[5]., Lydia[4], Hannah[3], James[2], Thomas[1]).

CHILDREN OF HOWARD LINCOLN HARRIS[6] AND CAROLINE WILLHELMINA KRAMP.

LEROY FERDINAND[7], (Howard Lincoln[6], Emily Adaline[5], Lydia[4], Hannah[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), Spring Lake, Tex. B. Newton, Ia., Oct. 16, 1889. M. Spring Lake, Tex., March 3, 1915, Lulu Leone Miller, b. June 11, 1893.

MARY EMILY[7], b. Newton, Ia., Aug. 13, 1900.

MARTHA HENRIETTA[7], b. Newton, Jasper Co., Ia., Aug. 13, 1900; d. June 6, 1901.

CHILDREN OF EARL WARREN HARRIS[6] AND BERTHA MAY HIATT.

ROBERT SHELTON[7], (Earl Warren[6], Emily Adaline[5], Lydia[4], Hannah[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), b. Salida, Col., Sept. 25, 1913.

CHILDREN OF JEAN SMITH[6] AND DR. A. ROBERT ROGERS.

ROBERT ARTHUR[7], (Jean[6], Daniel Wheeler[5], Lydia[4], Hannah[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), 212-213 Hamburg Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal. Adopted. B. Minneapolis, Minn., June 22, 1910.

CHILDREN OF GILBERT SMITH BINFORD[6] AND BERTHA SMITH.

JESSIE[7], (Gilbert Smith[6], Hannah Arletta[5], Lydia[4], Hannah[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), Liscomb, Marshall Co., Ia., b. near Albion, Ia., Nov. 24, 1893.

ROBERT[7], b. Dec. 6, 1897; d. March 16, 1898.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN HOWELL BINFORD[6] AND EDITH MAULSBY

NINA ISABEL[7], (Benjamin Howell[6], Hannah Arletta[5], Lydia[4], Hannah[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), Albion, Marshall Co., Ia. B. Albion, Ia., Sept.

25, 1898. M. Liscomb, Ia., Dec. 1, 1917, Carl Earl Ulery.

WAYNE OLIVER[7], b. Albion, Ia., March 29, 1900.

CHILDREN OF EMMOR BONSALL MARIS[6] AND NELLIE HEDGES McCONNELL

WILLIS LESLIE[7], (Emmor Bonsall[6], Mary Elizabeth[5], Lydia[4], Hannah[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), b. Bayard, Guthrie Co., Ia., Feb. 7, 1888; d. Bayard, Ia., March 13, 1899; whooping cough. Buried, Bayard, Ia.

CECIL WALTER[7], Koshkonong, Mo., b. Bayard, Ia., Dec. 14, 1889. M. Wessington Springs, S. Dak., May 30, 1914, Nora Allen Patten, b. July 16, 1887. Children: I Walter Patten.

LAURA BELLE[7], Onida, S. Dak., b. Bayard, Ia., Sept 9, 1892. M. Wessington Springs, S. Dak., March 31, 1915, James B. Aunds. Children: I Nellie Joyce, II Tillie Janet, III Henry Dwight.

GEORGE JOSEPH[7], Koshkonong, Mo., b. Des Moines, Ia., Nov. 29, 1895.

CHILDREN OF EVA PENROSE MARIS[6] AND DAVID C. SPEARE.

KENNETH MARIS[7], (Eva Penrose[6], Mary Elizabeth[5], Lydia[4], Hananh[3], James[2], Thomas[1]),Draper, S. Dak. Farmer. B. Wichita, Ia., Feb. 9, 1891.

LYLE GILBERT[7], b. Wichita, Ia., Nov. 26, 1893; d. Wichita, Ia., March 22, 1894, capillary bronchitis. Buried, Wichita.

MARY ANNA[7], Draper, S. Dak. Teacher, b. Wichita, Ia., May 2, 1896.

GEORGE EMMOR[7], Draper, S. Dak. Farmer, b. Linden, Ia., Sept. 26, 1898.

DAVID CHESTER[7], Draper, S. Dak., b. Draper, S. Dak., March 23, 1908.

CHILDREN OF LILLIE M. MARIS[6] AND FRED GRANGER STILLWELL.

FLORENCE GERTRUE[7], (Lillie M[6]., Mary Elizabeth[5], Lydia[4], Hannah[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), b. Waukon, Ia., Feb. 20, 1900.

CHILDREN OF EMILIE REBECCA MARIS[6] AND WILLIAM HENRY COLE.

ALICE MARY[7], (Emilie Rebecca[6], Mary Elizabeth[5], Lydia[4], Hannah[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), 1321 E. 1st St., Duluth, Minn. School Girl. B. Duluth, Minn., Oct. 29, 1907.

CHILDREN OF JAY G. PALMERTON[6] AND VIVA B. LELAND.

LELAND DURAN[7], (Jay G[6]., Allen Duran[5], Joseph Addison, Hannah[3], Jamees[2], Thomas[1]) b., April 4, 1917.

CHIDREN OF JAMES WESLEY PALMERTON[6] AND MARIA KELLEY.

TWILA[7], (James Wesley[6], Duane Elbert[5], James Nichols[4], Hannah[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), 1648 Ontario Ave., Niagara Falls, N. Y., b. Niagara Falls, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1906.

JAMES WESLEY[7], 1648 Ontario Ave., Niagara Falls, N. Y., b. Feb. 15, 1908.

CHILDREN OF BERT J. RICHARDSON[6] AND GENEVIEVE COOK.

GILBERT C[7]., (Bert J[6]., Henrietta Loella[5], James Nichols[4], Hannah[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), 4450 Lexington Ave., St. Louis, Mo., b. June 7, 1898.

ORRAN J[7]., 4450 Lexington Ave., St. Louis, Mo., b. Feb. 6, 1900.

DORRANCE GEORGE[7], 4450 Lexington Ave., St. Louis, Mo., b. March 18, 1906.

CHILDREN OF ZULA PEARL RICHARDSON[6] AND TOM LEWING.

HANNAH[7], (Zulah Pearl[6], Henrietta Loella[5], James Nichols[4], Hananh[3], James[2], Thomas[1]).

CHILDREN OF HUGH KELLOGG HILLIARD[6] AND ELSIE LOUISE OTKIN.

INFANT[7], (Hugh Kellogg[6], Thomas Azariah[5], Lovina Wait[4], Thomas[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), b. Dec. 3, 1910; d. Dec. 27, 1910.

CHILDREN OF BEATRICE HILLIARD HOWARD[6] AND DR. GEORGE HOWARD FULLER.

CONSTANCE HILLIARD[7], (Beatrice Hilliard[6], Dimis Mercy[5], Lovina Wait[4], Thomas[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), 16 S. Niles Ave., Tuscola, Ill. Student, University of Illinois. B. Decatur, Ill., April 19, 1900.

GEORGIANNA DYMIS[7], 16 S. Niles Ave., Tuscola, Ill., b. Tuscola, Ill., Nov. 9, 1913.

FRANK HOWARD[7], b. Tuscola, Ill., Nov. 9, 1913; d. Nov. 9, 1913.

CHILDREN OF NELSON C. NICHOLS[5] AND FLORENCE JENNIE DAVISON.

WILLIAM DAVISON[7], (Nelson C[6]., Odolphus Osmond[5], Nathaniel Edgar[4], Thomas[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), b. Mt. Tabor, Vt. Aug. 21, 1910.

DONALD NELSON[7], b. Mt. Tabor, Vt., June 15, 1913.

LAURA FLORENCE[7], b. Mt. Tabor, Vt., July 14, 1915.

NELSON EDWIN[7], b. Mt. Tabor, Vt., April 12, 1918.

CHILDREN OF BURTON THOMAS LEE NICHOLS[6] AND NELLIE EIZABETH KELLEY.

JENNIE ELIZABETH[7], (Burton Thomas Lee[6], Odolphus Osmond[5], Nathaniel Edgar[4], Thomas[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), b. April 21, 1908.

GEORGIA JESSIE[7], b. Jan. 12, 1911.

ANNIE MAY[7], b. Aug. 12, 1912.

RUTH NELLIE[7], b. Danby, Vt., Oct. 12, 1916; d. July 25, 1917; bronchial pneumonia. Buried, Danby Cemetery, Danby, Vt.

CHILDREN OF ALBERT SAMUEL HALL[6] AND

GERTRUDE[7], (Albert Samuel[6], Hannah Jane[5], Hannah Leonora[4], Thomas[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), b. Hartford, N. Y., May 8, 1909.

EDNIA MAY[7], b. Hartford, N. Y. Dec. 29, 1912.

CHILDREN OF CASSIE EMMA HALL[6] AND THURMAN F. McMORE.

ANNA BEATRICE[7], (Cassie Emma[6], Hannah Jane[5], Hannah Leonora[4] Thomas[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), b. Whitehall N. Y. Feb. 12, 1912.

EMMA FRANCES[7], b. Whitehall, N. Y., June 26, 1914; d. Oct 7, 1915.

CLARENCE THURMAN[7], b. Whitehall, N. Y., April 27, 1916.

CHILDREN OF PEARLE GOLDEN TROGDON[6] AND REV. HERBERT ALEXANDER LOVE.

MARY WOODWARD[7], (Pearle Golden[6], Ella Augusta[5], Hannah Sophia[4], Mary[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), b. Quincy, Fla.

HERBERT ALEXANDER[7], b. Quincy, Fla.

CHILDREN OF ELLA MAY WOODWARD[6] AND JOSEPH RICHARD HUDSON.

PEARL MAY[7], (Ella May[6], Edwin Thorn[5], Hannah Sophia[4], Mary[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), b. Bennett, Wis., May 20, 1900; d. Dec. 26, 1919, pneumonia.

ETHEL RUBY[7], b. Bennett, Wis., Jan. 15, 1907.

BERTHA GLADYS[7], b. Bennett, Wis., Sept. 19, 1910.

GILBERT RICHARD[7], b. Bennett, Wis., Sept. 27, 1915.

CHILDREN OF NELLIE ERMA WOODWARD[6] AND ALBERT SELLWOOD.

EMMA CAROLINE[7], (Nellie Erma[6], Edwin Thorn[5], Hannah Sophia[4], Mary[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), b. Solon Springs, Wis., Oct. 13, 1902.

ALICE ALBERTA[7], Lake Nebagomon, Wis., b. Solon Springs, Wis., March 27, 1904.

ELVIRA ORILLA[7], Lake Nebagomon, Wis., b. Solon Springs, Wis., March 18, 1906.

WILLIAM RAYMOND[7], Lake Nebagomon, Wis., b. Solon Springs, Wis., July 15, 1907.

NELLIE[7], Lake Nebagomon, Wis., b. Bennett, Wis., March 13, 1909; d. Hawthorn, Wis., April 9, 1909; pneumonia. Buried, Hawthorn, Wis.

MARGARET ELIZABETH[7], Lake Nebagomon, Wis., b. Wis., March 11, 1910.

EDNA MAY[7], Lake Nebagomon, Wis., b. Wisconsin, May 4, 1911.

DOROTHEA[7], b. Belden, Minn., Nov. 23, 1916; d. Bel, Minn., Dec. 15, 1916; pneumonia. Buried, Hawthorn, Wis.

JEANETTE IRENE[7], b. Bennett, Wis., March 4, 1919.

CHILDREN OF MYRTLE WOODWARD[6] AND RICHARD THOMAS.

LUCY VIOLET[7], (Myrtle[6], Edwin Thorn[5], Hannah Sophia[4], Mary[3], James[2], Thomas[1]).

CHILREN OF LUCY HANNAH JIPSON[6] AND JAMES C. MATCHETT.

DOROTHY RUE[7], (Lucy Hannah[6], Olie[5], Hannah Sophia[4], Mary[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), b. May 25, 1917.

CHILDREN OF LUCY AMELIA WHITE[6] AND DR. HERMAN S. RHU.

HERMAN S[7]., Jr., (Lucy Amelia[6], J. Herbert[5], Lucy Bull[4], Mary[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), b. Marion, O., Aug. 6, 1914.

ROGER WILLIAMS[7], b. Marion, O., June 17 1916.

CHILDREN OF REV. WILLIAM NATHANIEL TUTTLE[6] AND WINIFRED MARY RANDALL.

CURTIS RANDALL[7], (William Nathaniel[6], Myra[5], Lucy Bull[4], Mary[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), b. Lombard, Ill., Dec. 10, 1922.

CHILDREN OF JOHN BURTIS RANDALL[6] AND ILA NEVADA KILBURN.

HELEN EVELYN[7], (John Burtis[6], William Ferris[5], John Edward[4], Mary[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), b. Portland, Ore., May 27, 1911.

DOROTHY ELAINE[7], b. Portland, Ore., June 10, 1914.

RUTH LA JOHNE[7], b. Portland, Ore., March 4, 1919.

ILA MAY[7].

CHILDREN OF LEILA RACHEL RANDALL[6] AND CHARLES ADOLPH WIENEKE.

CHARLES PAUL[7], (Leila Rachel[6], William Ferris[5], John Edward[4], Mary[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), b. March 26, 1914.

WILLIARD HENRY[7], b. Aug. 19, 1915.

BURTON LUTHER[7], b. Dec. 12, 1917.

CHILDREN OF MINNIE CELESTINE RANDALL[6] AND EDWARD FREDERICK WIENEKE.

EDWARD RANDALL[7], (Minnie Celestine[6], William Ferris[5], John Edward[4], Mary[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), b. Aug. 7, 1913.

CAROLINE LOUISE[7], b. May 19, 1915.

RACHEL PHOEBE[7], b. Dec. 26, 1917; d. 1918.

CHILDREN OF ADELAIDE HELEN RANDALL[6] AND DONALD LYMAN McFEE.

DONALD WILLIAM[7], (Adelaide Helen[6], William Ferris[5], John Edward[4], Mary[3], James[2], Thomas[1]).

EUNICE KATHERINE[7].

RUTH EDNA[7].

CHILDREN OF RANDALL FRANK GEIGER[6] AND MYRTLE NEWELL.

LLOYD MELVEN[7], (Randall Frank[6], Ella Elizabeth[5], John Edward[4], Mary[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), Dunkirk, N. Y., R. 12, b. N. Collins, N. Y., July 7, 1908.

ETHEL MAY[7], Dunkirk, N. Y., R. 12, b. Pittsburg, Pa., Jan. 3, 1913.

CHILDREN OF RUTH MANATTA GEIGER[6] AND ELVA JOEL DAMON.

PAULINE[7], (Ruth Manatta[6], Ella Elizabeth[5], John Edward[4], Mary[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), b. Gerry, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1910.

GRACE[7], b. Gerry, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1912; d. Gerry, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1913; whooping cough. Buried, Gerry, N. Y.

MILTON JOEL[7], b. Gerry, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1914.

NELLIE ELIZABETH[7], b. Gerry, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1916.

CHILDREN OF RACHEL MAY GEIGER[6] AND R. FARR BROWN.

EDGAR WILTON[7], (Rachel May[6], Ella Elizabeth[5], John Edward[4], Mary[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), b. Pittsburg, Pa., July 14, 1910.

MERLE OWEN[7], b. Youngstown, O., July 26, 1913.

RUTH FREDERICA[7], b. Youngstown, O., Jan. 1, 1915.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT BENTLEY RANDALL[6] AND RUTH ABBIE.

MELVA VICTORIA[7], (Robert Bentley[6], Ferris Nichols Knight[5], John Edward[4], Mary[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), b. Collins, N. Y., June 25, 1918.

Eighth Generation

CHILDREN OF JESSIE DOER[7] AND JOHN J. McCLUE.

HELEN MARGUERITE[8], (Jessie[7], Emma Emeline[6], Abigail Reed[5], Henry[4], Isaac[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]).

CHILDREN OF MABEL AVIS ENSIGN[7] AND EMORY T. BRITNER.

CLARA MARIE[8], (Mabel Avis[7], Clara Jane[6], Avis Jane[5], Rhoda Barrett[4], Isaac[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), b. Waynesboro, Pa., May 15, 1918.

ROBERT OWEN[8], Waynesboro, Pa., Aug. 18, 1919.

EDWARD EVERETT[8], b. Waynesboro, Pa., Aug. 18, 1919.

ANNA LOUISE[8], b. Nov. 11, 1921.

CHILDREN OF HOWARD LAVERNE ROACH[7] AND FRIEDA PAGE.

JOHN PAGE[8], (Howard Laverne[7], Addie Myrtle[6], David Franklin[5], Lydia[4], Peley[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]), b. May 30, 1921.

VIRGINIA MAY[8], b. July 2, 1923.

CHILDREN OF THYRZA MAY BARTON[7] AND SHERMAN WILKIE DEAN.

LESTER BARTON[8], (Thyrza May[7], Lucy[6], Col. William Thomas[5], James Tilson[4], Thomas[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), b. Nov. 30. 1920.

LUCY NICHOLS[8], b. Apr. 25, 1923.

CHILDREN OF HUBERT CRAMPTON BARTON[7] AND MARY SHERWOOD MILK.

HUBERT CRAMPTON, JR[8]., (Hubert Crampton[7], Lucy[6], Col. Wm. Thomas[5], James Tilson[4], Thomas[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), b. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 12, 1910.

SHERWOOD MILK[8].

ELIZABETH SHERWOOD[8], b. So. Amherst, Mass., July 15, 1916.

PRESTON NICHOLS[8], b. So. Amherst, Mass., June 14, 1913.

WILLIAM IRVING[8], b. So. Amherst, Mass., May 9, 1919.

THYRZA STEVENS[8], b. So. Amherst, Mass., July 23, 1921.

CHILDREN OF OLIVER WICKENS STEEL[7] AND HAZEL LEE POWERS.

HAZEL POWERS[8], (Oliver Wickens[7], Minnie May[6], Maj. Henry James[5], James Tilson[4], Thomas[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), b. El Paso, Tex., Sept. 29, 1916.

MARY NICHOLS[8], b. Tyron, N. Mex., Jan. 10, 1919.

CHILDREN OF OCTAVIA AGNES STEEL[6] AND HARRY CLAY CRUMP.

HARRY CLAY[8], (Octavia Agnes[7], Minnie May[6], Maj. Henry James[5], James Tilson[4], Thomas[3], Charles[2] Thomas[1]).

WALTER PERSHING[8].

MINNIE MAY[8], b. April 8, 1922.

CHILDREN OF ROBEY WENTWORTH HARNED[7] AND EDNA JOHNSON.

HILDA[8], (Robey Wentworth[7], Helen Marion[6], Mary Beatrice[5], Nancy Stafford[4], Thomas[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), b. Aug. 21, 1913.

HELEN[8], b. Jan. 13, 1915; d. Sept. 15, 1915.

EDWARD JOHNSON[8], b. Aug. 28, 1916.

CHILDREN OF HORACE HAMMERTON HARNED[7] AND HARRIET RICE.

HORACE H. JR[8]., (Horace Hammerton[7], Helen Marion[6], Mary Beatrice[5], Nancy Stafford[4], Thomas[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), b. July 27, 1920.

HELEN ROBEY[8], b. July 1, 1922.

MARGARET[8].

CHILDREN OF MARGARET VAIL HARNED[7] AND ALEXANDER CLARK.

HELEN HARNED[8], (Margaret Vail[7], Helen Marion[6], Mary Beatrice[5], Nancy Stafford[4], Thomas[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), b. Mound, Madison Parish, La., Aug. 6, 1914; d. Sept. 20, 1917.

MARGARET JACKSON[8], b. Mound, Madison Parish, La., Aug. 24, 1917.

THOMAS ALEXANDER[8], b. Mound, Madison Parish, La., June 18, 1919.

ROBEY HARNED[8], b. Mound, Madison Parish, La., Oct. 2, 1921.

CHILDREN OF TIMONA EOLA HARNED[7] AND MIGUEL ROMERA NAVARRO.

FREDERICK ROMERA[8], (Timona Eola[7], Helen Marion[6], Mary Beatrice[5], Nancy Stafford[4], Thomas[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), b. New York City, Jan. 10, 1914.

HELEN ROMERA[8], b. New York City, April 27, 1916.

CHILDREN OF LOULIE GAITHER PORTER[7] AND EARL BYRD HUGHES.

EARL GAITHER[8], (Loulie Gaither[7], William Leonard[6], Charles Eugene[5], Nancy Stafford[4], Thomas[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), b. Evington, Va., Feb. 26, 1914.

CLINTON PREBEL[8], b. Evington, Va., Aug. 20, 1915.

PORTER ANDERSON[8], b. May 29, 1921.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE MORRISON GAITHER, JR[7]., AND ALICE BELL NOCK.

ALICE BELL[8], (George Morrison, Jr[7]., George Morrison[6], Meriam Lucretia DeLong[5], Nancy Stafford[4], Thomas[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), b. New Haven, Ct., May 22, 1917.

CHILDREN OF RALPH H. DOTY[7] AND ELSIE DEAN MARTIN.

JEAN CAROLINE[8], (Ralph H[7]., Charles[6], Hannibal[5], Rhoda[4], Jacob[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), b. Dec. 2, 1916.

RICHARD MARTIN[8], b. Oct. 8, 1918.

CHILDREN OF MADGE BERNICE DOTY[7] AND EDWIN JAMES GRIECK.

MARJORIE MARIE[8], (Madge Bernice[7], Charles[6], Hannibal[5], Rhoda[4], Jacob[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), b. Feb. 21, 1913.

EDWIN JAMES[8], b. Oct. 8, 1917.

CHILDREN OF LLOYD HAROLD DOTY[7] AND CORA CORDELL WITHROW.

LOIS IRENE[8], (Lloyd Harold[7], John[6], Hannibal[5], Rhoda[4], Jacob[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), Jefferson City, Mo., b. Jefferson City, Mo., Sept. 16, 1914.

CORA EVELYN[8], Jefferson City, Mo., b. Jefferson City, Mo., Dec. 24, 1916.

LLOYD HAROLD[8], b. Jefferson City, Mo., April 3, 1919.

CHILDREN OF LYLE EVAN DOTY[7] AND ESTELLE LORINE KIELMAN.

HAROLD EVAN[8], (Lyle Evan[7], John[6], Hannibal[5], Rhoda[4], Jacob[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), Jefferson City, Mo., b. Jefferson City, Mo., June 25, 1914.

MARY ESTELLE[8], b. Jefferson City. Mo., Jan. 11, 1918; d. St. Louis, Mo.. Aug. 5, 1918; typhoid fever. Buried Riverview Cemetery, Jefferson City, Mo.

CHILDREN OF CLARA ENOLA DOTY[7] AND RALPH HAROLD BAKER.

FRANCES EDNA[8], (Clara Enola[7], John[6], Hannibal[5], Rhoda[4], Jacob[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), b. Holden, Mo., Nov. 11, 1919.

CHILDREN OF LOVINA ANGELINE FISHER[7] AND WILLIAM A. THOMPSON.

VERNON WILLIAM[8], (Lovina Angeline[7], Prentice Ebenezer[6], Charles[5], Mary[4], Jacob[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), b. Amelia, Neb., Feb. 22, 1920.

CHILDREN OF NANCY HERRICK[7] AND LE ROY CORBITT.

LUCILLE JANE[8], (Nancy[7], Henry Stephen[6], Nancy Ann[5], Stephen[4], Hannah[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), b. Austin, Minn., Aug. 30, 1915.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM DOTY[7] AND AGNES FINCER.

WILLIAM[8], (William[7], Edward[6], Hannah[5], James[4], Hannah[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), b. Jan. 24, 1912.

JEANETTE[8], b. July 4, 1913.

MARY[8], b. July 24, 1915.

OLEAN[8], b. March 18, 1919.

CHILDREN OF ALICK DOTY[7] AND MILDRED HAYNES.

LUCILE A[8].. (Alick[7], Edward[6], Hannah[5], James[4], Hannah[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), b. Nov. 22, 1915.

ELIZABETH CATHRIN[8], b. April 17, 1917.

CHILREN OF MARY ANN DOTY[7] AND GEORGE AHLE.

BERTHA AHLE[8], (Mary Ann[7], Edward[6], Hannah[5], James[4], Hannah[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]) b. Feb. 5, 1917.

CHILDREN OF GENNEVA LILLIA KELLEY[7] AND CECIL DELMER BROWN.

DOROTHY NINA[8], Geneva Lillia[7], Arthur James[6], David Hattel[5], James[4], Hannah[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), b. Springfield, Mass., June 16, 1917.

CHILDREN OF JENNIE FRANCES HESSELGRAVE[7] AND EDWARD ENOCH WALKER.

EDWARD HERBERT[8], (Jennie Frances[7], Frances Jane[6], Orsemus Wellington[5], James[4], Hannah[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), b. New York City, July 31, 1914.

CHILDREN OF ORSEAM JAMES HESSELGRAVE[7] AND MARGARET STEFFENS.

HAROLD ORSEAM[8], (Orseam James[7], Frances Jane[6], Orsemus Wellington[5], James[4], Hannah[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), b. New York City.

CHILDREN OF MARIAN ALMIRA STIMSON[7] AND FRANK PLUM.

HELEN GENEVEIVE[8], (Marian Almira[7], Burt Leon[6], Burt Enzy[5], Charles Nichols[4], Freelove[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1]), b. Milwaukee, Wis., May 25, 1918.

CHILDREN OF CECIL WALTER MARIS[7] AND NORA ALEEN PATTEN.

WALTER PATTEN[8], (Cecil Walter[7], Emmor Bonsall[6], Mary Elizabeth[5], Lydia[4], Hannah[3], James[2], Thomas[1]).

CHILDREN OF LAURA BELLE MARIS[7] AND JAMES B. AUNDS.

NELLIE JOYCE[8], (Laura Belle[7], Emmor Bonsall[6], Mary Elizabeth[5], Lydia[4], Hannah[3], James[2], Thomas[1]).

TILLIE JANET[8].

HENRY DWIGHT[8].

Remarks

MARY NICHOLS

R. 1 The following record is from town records of Danby, Vt.:

Name of Bride—Mary Nichols.
Name of Groom—Heman Ormsbury.
Residence of Bride—Danby, Vt.
Date of Marriage—Dec. 15, 1808.
Name of Party Officiating, Zoeth Allen, Justice of Peace.
Recorded, June 15, 1819.

Stephen Calkins, Town Clerk.

It would seem that this Mary belonged to another Nichols family than the one whose genealogy is given in this book.

N. R. N.

MARY, DAUGHTER OF JAMES

R. 2 Copy of family record in the Ezra Nichols Bible says this Mary married John Randall, April 15, 1829, and Jacob T. Bates, May 1, 1842. The record in the Bible which belonged to her daughter, Lucy Bull Randall) White is quoted as giving the date of the marriage to Jacob T. Bates as May 7, 1842.

—N. R. N.

R. 3 That there be a better acquaintance with earlier members of the family than is furnished in the body of the genealogy, citations are made respecting them from Williams' History of Danby, Vermont. There are added citations from obituary notices which have come to hand. —N. R. N.

R. 4 Extracts from a letter written by Mrs. Armina (Nichols) Biddle, under date December 27, 1876:

"We were married in the city of Wilmington by the Rev. Mr. Gilbert, Pastor of the 2nd Presbyterian Church to which I belonged at the time. Mr. Biddle's age at the time was forty-one, mine twenty-three. He died the 2nd day of Sept. 1872, in the 76th year of his age.

R. 5 With data collected by my sister, Ann Judith, is the following record:

'Alce Nichols deceased the 6th of——, 1783, in the 28th year of her age." Who was this Alce? The other records on the same page refer to the children of Anthony Nichols, and to his sister, Hannah. As Alce was born about 1755, she was not a child of Anthony, for he was born in 1751. It is an easy inference that she was his sister, although so far as is known to me, she is nowhere mentioned among the children of Thomas, the father of Anthony, except in this record of my sister.

—N. R. N.

Alce was 1st wife of Anthony
see letter of Anthony (N. R. N.)
inserted in front of this book

R. 6 A name given in infancy is sometimes different from that by which a person is called in later life. Both names are found in this record, sometimes.

R. 7 There is uncertainty as to the year of birth of my grandmother, Mariam (Stafford) Nichols. One record states that my grandfather, Thomas Nichols, was married in the 24th year of his age, and my grandmother in the 22nd year of her age. This would give the year of her birth as 1781, as they were married Oct. 14, 1802. A letter in my possession written by one of her daughters says she had heard her mother say she was born the year peace was declared, 1783.

R. 8 Lora S. LaMance, Pineville, Mo., in the Green Family and its Branches gives Griffin as the family name of Hannah, wife of Thomas Nichols of Llandaff, Wales and Newport, R. I. "About 1659" is given as the date of the marrage of Thomas and Hannah. "She was born in 1642, a girl of Quaker parentage."

THOMAS NICHOLS[1]

William's Hist., Danby, Vt. "is the earliest known ancestor of the family who came to this town (Danby, Vt.) He was a descendant of one of three brothers who emigrated from Wales during the Seventeenth Century, and settled in Rhode Island. The descendants of Thomas Nichols have been numerous and worthy; many of them still remain here (Danby, Vt.), while others are scattered in different parts of this and other states."

ANTHONY NICHOLS[2]

William's Hist. of Danby, Vt. "settled in Clarendon, Vt., in 1776. He brought his family and effects in an ox cart. Seventy-five dollars in Continental money constituted his entire capital. With this amount he could purchase seventy-five pounds of pork or a brass kettle. Giving his wife the privilege of choosing, she decided to take the kettle, which was brought here with them. He introduced about the first stove in town, known as the Abbott Stove. To him belongs the honor of giving name to the Borough (Danby).

Mr. Nichols was a Quaker, and one of the oldest, as well as one of the leading and influential members of the Society. He presents one of the many instances of what industry, economy, and patience accomplished during the primitive days of the town. Commencing a settlement in what was then an unbroken forest, with little or no means, braving the hardships and dangers of those troublous times, he established a home for himself and family which he lived to enjoy for many years. His long residence here was characterized by honest frugality and Christian benevolence, and he was endeared to all who knew him as a kind and obliging neighbor, a quiet and upright man."

CHARLES NICHOLS[3]

William's Hist., of Danby, Vt. "First settler in neighborhood afterwards known as Scottsville, North part of Danby, Vt. Shared diffi-

HOUSE BUILT BY ANTHONY NICHOLS[2]

culties and privations common with other pioneer settlers. Upright, amiable, and a worthy Citizen."

JAMES NICHOLS[2]

William's Hist., of Danby, Vt.

'Member of the Quaker Society. Strict in morals, manifested in every day life and in the rearing of his family. Youngest son of Thomas Sen. Came here (to Danby) with his father when quite young. Settled on the farm afterwards owned by William L. Phillips." His wife, Eunice Cook, was a very large woman, weighing about 400 pounds. The casing was removed from a window in order to admit her coffin to the house."

ISAAC NICHOLS[3]

William's Hist., of Danby, Vt.

"A man of great activity and industry. An influential man, highly esteemed. Occupied many town offices of trust and respectability. A quiet exemplary Friend."

DANIEL NICHOLS[3]

William's Hist., of Danby, Vt.

"Member of the Society of Friends," worthy, exemplary citizen." Another says of him: "He carried me to school the first day of the session, with his daughter and my older sister. It was my fourth summer. He drove a span of horses with a two-seated carriage. The same summer he gave us three children a ride from his house to South Wallingford, Vt., three miles distant—My second remembered pleasure ride. Who could forget the thoughtful kindness of so good a man?"

PELEG NICHOLS[3]

William's Hist., of Danby, Vt.

"Settled at the Borough in the tanning business in which he was engaged for a number of years, being in company with Hosea Williams and Bradford Barns. He also carried on the Hatting trade. In 1834 he removed to Dunkirk, New York."

Data furnished by his descendants give two children, Elizabeth and David, who are not mentioned in Williams' History of Danby, Vt.

—N. R. N.

THOMAS NICHOLS[3] Son of Charles[2].

"Settled on the homestead." This statement taken from Williams' History of Danby, Vt., does not mean that the newly married pair began life together in a house with all modern improvements. Their home was a log house, very likely built by Thomas himself. It stood east of Otter Creek and near the north line of the farm. His father, Charles, lived nearly nineteen years after the marriage of Thomas, his son, west of Otter Creek. The house in which Thomas lived had no cellar. The cellar was in a knoll north of the house and was covered with logs. The cellar's location is probably still discernable. Water was brought to the house in spouts or troughs above the ground from a brook or spring south-east of the house. The location of the house is explained by the

fact that a road was then in use on that side of Otter Creek. The girlhood home of Mariam (for thus she spelled her name), wife of Thomas, was nearly a mile and a half south on the same side of the stream. The newness of the region at that time is indicated by the fact that in going from one house to the other, Mariam once met a wolf which showed her its teeth. Bears also were frequently seen, which sometimes preyed on the farmers' calves. The frame house on the west side of the stream was built in 1812. While it was under construction, the family lived in the barn which was previously built. A caldron kettle suspended from a beam was used as a stove. The house was honorably built. It stands as plumb today as when first erected. Its chimney was built from the bottom of the cellar. The house has five fire-places, and a brick oven, common in houses of the time.

The site of the girlhood home of Mariam was visited by the writer in childhood, guided there by his grandmother, Mariam. The only means of identification now remembered was a bed of fleur-de-lis. Every other token that a dwelling house had ever stood there had disappeared. So hardy a plant may still persist. Were it desirable to locate the place, one might look in the pasture once owned by Mr. Clark Bull, east of Otter Creek, and a little to the northeast of Mr. Bull's house for that bed of fleur-de-lis.

EZRA NICHOLS[3]

"Of precious memory."

HANNAH NICHOLS[3]

"I am very proud to say that I am a descendant of Hannah Nichols."

THOMAS NICHOLS[3], son of James

'Was a hard-working, industrious farmer and an amiable man. He acquired a handsome property and was a liberal and worthy member of society. He was a good neighbor, a man of strict morality, unassuming in his ways, and an honest, upright man. He died loved and honored by all who knew him."

THE FAMILY OF ISAAC NICHOLS[3]

"I have always held the Nichols family in high estimation. Perhaps 'twas because they had more or less Quaker blood in their veins."

MARY NICHOLS[4]

"What a fine woman she was, a living sacrifice to her principles of duty. Sweet, kind and gentle face bearing the exponent of goodness and calmness."

HANNAH R. NICHOLS[4]

"A beloved and estimable daughter and lady."

JANE W. NICHOLS[4]

"An estimable woman, especially helpful to her neighbors in time of sickness. Always doing good."

JAAZANIAH B. NICHOLS[4]

"Was in the mercantile business in Danby, Vt., for several years. He went to California, returning in 1858. He was a member of the Board of Selectmen in 1865." Ready debater in the town lyceums.

ANTHONY S. NICHOLS[4]

"Poetic in cast of mind, his was the pen of a ready writer. A good adviser and a worthy man."

ISAAC J. NICHOLS[4]

"Went to California in 1854 and again in 1862. After his return he lived on the homestead. He represented the town in the legislature of 1869."

JAMES TILSON NICHOLS[4]

"Resided on the homestead until 1834 when he removed to Sudbury, Vermont. He was an industrious, frugal, and thrifty farmer. His family prayers and grace at meals were impressive exercises.

THOMAS NICHOLS[4]

"A very quiet and much respected citizen. He is an industrious farmer, and a worker and dealer in marble. He was elected Justice of the Peace in 1868."

His few words were worthy of repetition. In early manhood he was connected with the company which made the first survey of a railroad across Michigan from Detroit to the mouth of the St. Joseph River. This was a preliminary survey and was not utilized, nor was it designed to be. When Thomas was on this surveying expedition, he went hunting one day and shot two bears. Of adventurous disposition, he also, when a young man, contemplated shipping as a sailor. The vessel on which he expected to serve was lost at sea and never heard from. In early married life he was for several years proprietor of a hotel in Fort Ann, New York, near Comstock's Landing on the Champlain Canal, in the locality then known as The Gravel. Returning to Danby, Vt., he learned the stone cutter's trade and resided the rest of his long life on the old homestead, which remained in the family over a century.

ANNA MELISSA NICHOLS[4]

"True Quaker."

NANCY STAFFORD NICHOLS[4]

"Believer in the Christian College, especially loyal to Delaware College, speaking a good word for it in the boyhood of the compiler; first to awaken his desire for a college education."

STEPHEN KELLEY[4]

"Successful farmer; worthy citizen."

FREELOVE NICHOLS[4], Daughter of Charles[3]

Mother of the chum of my boyhood. Her house was always open to the play-fellow of her son. She fills a large place in the memory and affection of that play-fellow.

GEORGE BRADFORD NICHOLS[4]

"Integrity, high sense of justice, sympathetic understanding, gentleness and yet nobility of strength were all combined in his wonderful personality.

"His scholarly attainments were of high order. He graduated from Barre, Vt., academy, from Poughkeepsie, where he also taught mathematics, from Dartmouth College with his M. A. degree, and later in Rush Medical College in Chicago.

"For several years he was in the Cook County Eye and Ear Infirmary, but owing to the health of his wife and son he left Chicago and returned to his home state.

"The decease of his mother necessitated the closing of the estate, so he decided to remain in Vermont until his children were through preparatory schools. By that time he had become so well established in the Granite City of Vermont, Barre, that he did not care about returning to Illinois. If all the Nichols men were of the type of this father and his son they are a blessing to humanity, and will have made the world better by their living."

HENRY B. NICHOLS[5]

"A mere boy, he enlisted in Co. K, 100th Ohio Volunteer Infantry in 1861, under Col. Rutherford, B. Hayes, later President of the U. S. During an engagement he was wounded in the shoulder and taken a prisoner to Bell Isle prison. On the exchange of prisoners, after he regained his health he returned to service. Before Atlanta, while on the field of battle he was struck by a bullet which passed through both legs. With the indomitable will and courage which characterized his later life he recovered and went back into the service, to remain until the end of the war. Of Quaker ancestry he accepted that faith and has always stood for the things which insure peace. He was a devoted husband and father, and a lover of home. He was the kind of man whose example I would wish my boy to follow."

WILLIAM THOMAS NICHOLS[5]

"A lawyer by profession. Studied with Hon. Soloman Foot and S. H. Hodges at Rutland, Vt. Was admitted to the bar at the September term, 1852. Assistant clerk of the House of Representatives of Vermont in 1852. States Attorney for Rutland Co. in 1859-60. Represented the town of Rutland in the Legislature in 1861-63. Senator from Rutland Co. in 1863-64. He went out as a private soldier in The First Vermont Volunteers in the Civil War and was subsequently commissioned Colonel of the 14th Vermont Volunteers and served with the regiment until it was mustered out Oct. 15, 1863. The regiment reached Gettysburg in time to participate in the fighting on the last day of the battle. According to a participant the regiment lay on the ground during the canonading which preceded Pickett's charge—the shot and shell passing over the soldiers prone on the ground. The 14th Vermont Infantry was one of the regiments which met and repulsed that renowned Pickett's onset, the full regiment of reclining soldiers suddenly and unexpectedly rising to meet the oncoming enemy, was supposed by that participant to have contributed quite largely to the Union victory. "Col. Nichols was a splendid soldier and a beloved commander."

The following tribute is supposed to have been written by an attorney of Rutland, Vermont:

"It is something to say of a life which, although measured by years, spans but an infinitesimal of time, it was nobly spent. It is something to say of a life of fifty-three years, it was as nearly blameless as any life that will be likely to occur to the memory of the read-

er has been. It is surely something to say of a life that now, when it is ended, there rests no shadow upon it which those who knew it best and loved it most could wish to have removed. And this it seems to me can fairly and truthfully be said of the life of the subject of this sketch. Other men have died recently, leaving behind them more dazzling achievements and deeds more likely to attract public attention and gain, for the moment, public applause; but fortunately, many have attained this only at the cost of some blemish which seems destined to live as long as their memory lives. Such was not the life of the subject of this sketch. If it was not marked by any single trait which caught the public eye and became momentarily conspicuous, neither was there anything which his friends and acquaintances will have occasion to regret. It was equable and well balanced. If it never reached dizzy heights, it never descended to low depths. It was always on an elevated plane of manhood. Of a quiet and unostentatious disposition, he pursued his course apparently unaffected by successes or reverses, and with an equanimity peculiar to himself. And yet he was a man of sanguine temperament and strong convictions. He had great courage and great faith in his ultimate success and not only in his success, but in the success of his fellow men. He was ambitious and pursued his object with an assiduity which very few men would imitate for pecuniary recompense. He was fond of business—not so much for pecuniary gain as for the sake of enterprise and activity. He had a desire to accumulate wealth in an honorable way, but in its absence he was not unhappy. He was an active and useful citizen, taking part in all public enterprises. His quiet demeanor on the street, and his kindly words will long be remembered by those who knew him.

"He always manifested a great interest in the growth of this town, and scarcely anything made him happier than the opening of a new street or the erection of a new building. At a time when no one could foresee the changes which were destined to take place with regard to business localities in this village, he was always in the extreme front. When the present post office building was located, he was one of the very few who did not think the site was too far west or "down-town." When he came to this town, communication between West Street and the 'depot ground' was by means of a log thrown across the brook which now runs in a sewer under Merchants Row. He lived to see the log removed and the best business street in Rutland take its place. And he, in connection with another of our enterprising men, erected one of the best blocks on that street. He built the first houses on West Street immediately east of East Creek bridge, and for a long time these half dozen houses went by the name of 'Nichols Row' He built many other buildings in the village, and taking into account his means, it is safe to say no man contributed more to the development of the town than he.

"William Thomas Nichols was born in the town of Clarendon, Vt., March 24, 1829. His father, James Tilson Nichols, was a man of marked character and was highly esteemed by all who knew him. His mother's maiden name was Minerva Briggs. She was a woman of the best type, and from her the son seems to have inherited many sterling traits of character.

"William's education was obtained at the district school and at the academy in Poultney, where he fitted for college. The same industry and integrity which characterized his whole life were manifested during his school years, and he graduated from the academy with the honor of valedictorian of his class. He, however, relinquished his purpose of entering college, and at once commenced the study of law at Rutland, with the firm of Foot and Hodges, the senior mem-

ber of the firm being the distinguished United States Senator.

"He was admitted to the Rutland bar in 1852, and at once commenced a lucrative practice. He was twice elected states attorney for Rutland Co. He afterwards removed to Illinois and started a new town, where he established a branch of industry which has since become an important factor in the enterprise of the West. The site of this town is about five and one half miles from the present limits of Chicago, and he named it Maywood, after his daughter, May. About this time he matured an improvement in a very common device for moving earth, called the scraper, usually a rude and crude implement, and he succeeded in making a very great improvement in this machine, which is now known all over the country as the Maywood Scraper and Ditcher. This became a success and a large factory was erected for its manufacture. He now proceeded in the line of invention to a revolutionary process in the common art of plowing, and this came to be one of the most remarkable agricultural machines of modern times, first called the screw harrow, now known as the pulverizer, an implement by which fields of wheat have been plowed and sown at an expense of twenty-five cents an acre. This machine is now only just being introduced on the great prairies of the West and in planting cotton in the South. The manufacture of these implements at Maywood has become an extensive and lucrative business, and no doubt will continue in prosperity notwithstanding the master hand is now powerless.

'Notwithstanding Col. Nichols was not born in Rutland and was not a resident of the town at the time of his death, he was emphatically a Rutland man, and as such will be claimed by her. He came here at the age of twenty-one, and was closely identified with her interests until he went to Chicago in 1868. Nor did his attachment cease on his removal to Chicago. He continued to cherish the same kindly sentiment toward his old home up to the day of his death which he always cherished while living here. He found great pleasure in coming here (coming home as he called it) from time to time, to visit old friends and to make new ones. It was a favorite pastime during all his residence here to take long strolls in the fields lying about the village and to predict the future growth and fix the future of the village. It was the privilege of the writer of this sketch to accompany him in these rambles and to listen to his remarks about what Rutland would some day be. It was also his privilege, quite recently, to go over the same grounds with him and note the verifications of many of his predictions. He was sanguine, twenty-eight years ago, that Center Street would some day connect Main Stret and Merchants Row; that Court Street would be needed and consequently built; that a street, now Strong's Avenue, would sooner or later be necessary to avoid the long hill in Main Street in coming into the village from the South. He clearly foresaw the necessity for Grove Street as a means of approach to the village on the north and during the struggle for that street, he was on the right side. In fact, he was always on the side for improving and building up the town.

"As might be expected, he advocated an improved school system, and was a steadfast friend of our school during his whole residence here. He would not strictly be called a highly educated man, although his reading and study were extensive for one who led so busy a life, and his practical good sense was always ready to supplement attainments of book lore. He possessed in an eminent degree the faculty of mastering a subject which he encountered and of presenting it to his fellowmen in a manner to be understood by them. He mingled freely with all classes and grades of intellect and generally was correct in his estimate of character. He enjoyed the company, both of the cutivated and the uncultivated,—'a man of the world among men of letters, a man of letters among men of the world.' After all it

seems to me that the noblest trait of his character, and the one which ultimately raised him to the high place he occupied in the estimation of his fellow men, was unswerving integrity. His genial disposition and kindness of heart were soon learned by all who came in contact with him, but his high sense of honor, of justice, and of right was learned only through the medium of business relations with him. I think that all who knew him will bear testimony to this. He surely experienced the vicissitudes of fortune and at times found it impossible to meet all obligations; but it is pleasant to know that his life was spared long enough to enable him to make good all short comings of the past, and redeem his last financial obligation to his fellowmen.

"Thus closes an honorable career. In contemplating his life there comes a feeling of regret that it could not have been spared a few years longer. He died at the prime of manhood and in the midst of his usefulness. He had so far worked out the great problem that the rest of the way seemed clear, and the end pleasant to contemplate. But this was not to be and he has passed away, having been tried by both extremes of fortune and not disturbed by either, leaving to kindred and friends naught but pleasant recollections."

"The Late William T. Nichols."
"A Friend's Tribute To His Memory."

STUTELEY STAFFORD NICHOLS[5]

Brother of Col. William Thomas.

"Served three years in the federal armies of the West, during the rebellion. He was First Lieutenant and acting commissary in the 13th Kansas Cavalry, and was in several engagements."

HENRY JAMES NICHOLS[5]

Brother of Col. William Thomas and Lieut. Stuteley Stafford,

"Entered the army as a private in the 11th Vermont Volunteers in 1862, rose through every grade to the rank of Major in the regiment. He was engaged in every battle and skirmish in which the regiment participated, and was mustered out in 1865. 'He was twice cited for bravery by President Lincoln'."

After retiring to private life, he became Sheriff of Harrison Co., Texas.

HARRISON P. NICHOLS[5]

Brother of the three preceding.

"Prepared for college in Burr and Burton Seminary, Manchester, Vt., and Castleton Seminary, Castleton, Vt. He graduated at Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vt., in Aug. 1869." He was a member of the Middlebury Chapter of the Delta Kappa Epsilon Fraternity. A law student, Chicago, Illinois, 1869-1872. Admitted to the bar, 1872. Lawyer, Chicago, 1872-1876; Oakland, Cal., 1876-1883; Maywood, Ill., 1883-1912. For twenty years he was officially connected as President or otherwise, with the Maywood Real Estate Co. He was a member of the Maywood Town Council, 1884-1885. He was President of the Board of Education of Maywood and Melrose Park, 1887-1895. Postmaster, Maywood, 1898-1912. The name of Nichols is associated with the birth and subsequent development of Maywood. The place was named for May Nichols, daughter of Col. William Thomas. She was a bright little Miss who died in Rutland, Vt., where the family then lived, when eight years old. She one day answered the door bell for a college student who asked if that was William Nichol's mansion. 'House, do you mean?' responded the little girl. Ever after that the student made it a point to say 'house' when he meant 'house.' One of this Nichols family to whom the locality of

'Maywood' owes a heavy debt was the late Harrison P. Nichols, very literary in his tastes and an eloquent speaker. He had an enviable reputation for successful business activity, in the interest of schools, churches and state. His record is stronget and most estimable for his many public and private acts of kindness to his fellow men."

(From Historical Encyclopedia of Illinois and Biographical Memoirs.)

(From Chicago Sunday Tribune, March 24, 1912.)

"Mr. Harrison P. Nichols has been an active and influential citizen of Maywood for over forty years, being early identified with its interests in connection with his brother, Col., Wm. T. Nichols, the founder of our village. Soon after his graduation he came to Maywood, taking up the study of law in the firm of Rogers, Garnett, and Packard, but an early tendency to throat and lung trouble compelled him to abandon the law. After having spent a year in the open country of Minnesota, regaining his health, he again made Maywood his home interested with his brother in the development of the business interests of this community.

"He was married Oct. 23, 1872, to Miss Mary Elizabeth Horton, in Brandon, Vt., returning to Maywood, where they made their home until October, 1879, when ill health compelled the change to Stockton, Cal., that city being his home till the death of his brother in 1882, when he was recalled to Maywood to take charge of the interests of the Maywood Company, and from that time on his interests and those of this village have been identical. Mr. Nichols lived a life filled with usefuness to his fellow man.

"The young, the middle-aged, and the old knew him for a friend. Mere words are feeble instruments with which to express the full truth of his many deeds of kindness. Wherever he chanced to be he was ever ready with his wonderfully sweet smile, affability, and well chosen words to do more than his share to comfort and relieve. He was a successful business man. His conduct of affairs of his own, of the Maywood Company and of the Post office, was painstaking and business-like to a degree. And yet, with all his multiplicity of engagements and business cares, his heart and hand responded to the needs of his fellow men.

"Mr. Nichols was a gifted public speaker. The many hundreds of occasions, political, literary, and social at which he responded bear testimony to the fact that he possessed unusual ability for this difficult phase of life's work.

"September, 1907, he visited his native town of Sudbury, Vt., and there gave an address on 'Some Centennial Lessons and Recollections' at the Centennial anniversary of the Sudbury Meeting House. In his remarks spoken on this occasion are these words: 'In the spiritual world we have to become equally certain that conscious sin hurts the soul. The reign of righteousness will begin when men shall learn and keep the law. Not for reward, not for fear of punishment shall men keep the law, but because it is good to do so. 'A man takes good care,' says Emerson, 'that his neighbor does not cheat him; but when the time comes, that the man takes good care that he does not cheat his neighbor, then all goes well. He has hitched his market cart to the chariot of the sun!'

"Mr. Nichols' funeral took place on Tuesday afternoon from the Church of the Holy Communion. The town as a whole entered into the spirit of mourning for one of its favorite and beloved citizens. At the request of the Commercial Association, all the business houses without an exception, and the offices of the American Can Co. and the Charles W. Shonk Co. closed their doors on the day at 2 p. m. and remained closed until 4 p. m. Owing to the large crowd which gathered at the Church to be present at the serevices, it was found neces-

sary to deny the admittance of any more persons about one-half hour before the time set for the funeral. Rev. J. H. Edwards of Chicago, former rector of the Church and Rev. W. C. Way, present rector officiated at the service. About one hundred-fifty members of Maywood Lodge 869, A. F. and A. M. of which Mr. Nichols was chaplain were present at the funeral. The deceased connection with Masonry began with his admittance in the year 1867. He joined the Lodge in the state of Vermont. Upon the formation of the Maywood Lodge he became a charter member. While he never went higher than the Blue Lodge, he was a very consistent and active member. He missed but few, if any, of the important occasions. He was chaplain of Maywood Lodge as well as at one time Worthy Patron of Maywood Chapter O. E. S. T. 33.

"On Monday night the Village Board met in special session to take recognition of his death and passed the following resolution:

"Whereas, by the operation of those unchanging laws of nature, our esteemed and public spirited citizen, Hon. Harrison P. Nichols, has passed from us into eternity; and

Whereas, he had long been a foremost and faithful champion of all those nobler things, making for the betterment of our village, and

Whereas, in his death his family and our village have suffered and mourn the distinct loss of an exemplary character and one devoted to his friends and Maywood, his chosen home,

Now, therefore, be it resolved by the President and Board of Trustees of the Village of Maywood, that as a token of respect a suitable floral tribute expressive of highest regard and deepest sympathy be laid at his bier as presented by and in the name of the people of the village of Maywood;

Resolved further, That in his honor our flags be displayed at half mast and that all village employees be excused from duty for the afternoon of March 26, 1912, the date of his funeral.

Resolved further, That this resolution be spread on record and that a copy thereof properly engrossed and certified, be transmitted to the family of the deceased.

The floral offerings consisted of an extraordinary number of beautiful pieces and designs; they lending aid to express the high regard in which he was held. At Forest Home Cemetery the services were in charge of the Masonic Fraternity."

JOHN CHARLES THOMPSON[5]

'Successful teacher in the schools of his vicinity; interested in education, of literary bent—a farmer boy possessed of 'Gibbon's Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire;' Captain of Co. B, 14th Regiment, Vermont Volunteers in the Civil War. In command of his company on its forced march to reach Gettysburg in time to participate in the battle; relieving his brother, Corporal Thompson, on the rapid and wearisome march by carrying his gun. A trivial incident, perhaps,—but great events sometimes depend on trivial causes. 'For want of a nail a shoe was lost; for want of a shoe the horse was lost; for the want of a horse, the battle was lost.' It pleases the writer of this sketch to give play to his fancy that the carrying of that musket by the Captain enabled Corporal Thompson to contribute the more effectively to the defeat of that memerable Pickett's Charge, which determined that the United States of America had been and would continue to be an indivisible nation instead of simply an aggregation of independent states."

SILAS ALDRICH THOMPSON[5]

A younger brother of Capt. John Charles Thompson of the preceding sketch.

Silas was a Corporal of Co. B, 14th Vermont Volunteers in the War for the preservation of the Union. He was slightly wounded in the defense of his country. Seat mate and most intimate friend of the Compiler of this geneology through all their days at District School and later in the Select School of their town. Corporal Thompson's account is given in substance of the experience of that Co. B. and of the 14th Vt. Regt. just prior to and in the battle of Gettysburg on the third, the last, day of that decisive engagement, Young Thompson told the compiler after his honorable discharge, that the Regiment lay on the ground in a slight depression during that, at the time, supposed heaviest cannonade of history which preceded the memorable Pickett's charge, also thought at that time to have been the most notable that had ever been made. The shot and shell passed over the heads of the men lying on the ground. Orderly Sergeant of the Company, Henry H. Vaughan of the same town, Danby, Vt., another sterling Vermont boy, lay beside Thompson. Thompson supposed that Vaughan must have slightly raised his head to look around, when, as appeared, he was struck in the forehead by a fragment of an exploded shell and instantly killed. He fell upon the reclining Corporal whose clothing was stained with blood. "A mere incident of battle, perhaps it might be thought, no more worthy of record than thousands of other incidents." Very true, but it meant much to the compiler. Thompson and Vaughan were his townsmen, his closest friends; and Thompson a relative by blood. Why should he not record the incident?

ALTON CURTIS BATES[5]

"The life and attainments of Alton C. Bates, whose sudden and untimely death occurred at his home in Springville, June 19, 1918, are typical of many American men. His primary education was obtained in the district school at Collins, and later he attended Griffith Institute at Springville and graduated from that institution in 1891. For one year he was principal of he High School at the village of Colden, N. Y.

"Mr. Bates in the full sense of the word, was a domestic and homeloving man; to his aged mother and sisters he was all that a son and brother should be. Almost from the time of the birth of his son, he made of him a companion, which relation was often noticed and caused remarks from his many friends.

"Mr. Bates was registered as a law student in Springville and completed his studies in the office of Ticknor and Pierce in Buffalo, N. Y. He was admitted to the bar in this State in 1899 and soon after opened an office for the practice of his profession in Springville, and here he had resided since that time. He held an important position for some years with the Election Bureau of this County. Under the administration of President Roosevelt he was appointed Postmaster of Springville, and served in that capacity with honor to himself and satisfaction to the many patrons of the office for two terms, receiving many compliments and commendations from Post Office officials on the method of his conducting his office and the accuracy of his government reports.

"Mr. Bates early became interested in the Masonic Order, and qualified himself in the higher degrees of this great Fraternity and was at the time of his death a 32nd Degree Mason and a member of Ismalia Temple of the Mystic Shrine. He also took deep interest in the Odd Fellows and held high position in both these great orders. To him the principles of these great Fraternities were not mere words, but were the guide to his daily life, both in private and public matters.

At the election of 1917, Mr. Bates was chosen as Supervisor to represent the town of Concord. Characteristic of his conduct in other

business and public affairs, he devoted his entire time to the business of the town, familiarizing himself with the town and county law and attending faithfully to his duties.

" At all times and on all occasions Mr. Bates was modest and unassuming; he was not of those who place all their wares in a show window. To thoroughly know and appreciate his character, required time and intimate acquaintance. Those ho associated with him in his last official position testify to these facts and express the opinion that not only the town of Concord, but the County of Erie lost a valuable servant and official in the death of Mr. Bates. Above and beyond all, he was an honest, honorable, and manly man. In politics, in public position, and all lines of business in which he was engaged, he would never countenance questionable or unfair practice or procedure.

"Life should not be measured by hours or years, but by principles and achievements. By this standard, Mr. Bates lived a full and complete life. His untimely taking-off, while a great loss to his immediate family, is still a greater loss to the people of the community who highly respect him and whom he faithfully served."

HOULDER HUDGINS[5]

Commissary expert. At one time had charge of vitualing the immigrants at Ellis Island. "A splendid man." "A prince of a man."

MINNIE ESTELLE PORTER[6]

"In the passing of Minnie Estelle (Porter) Tompkins, the community suffers a loss that few realize. A woman always reserved, dignified, self-contained. A woman apparently equal to any emergency led one to believe her cold and severe.

"As her closest friend, as one who knew her best, may I lift the curtain that was drawn to the world, and show you a casket of jewels? They are very precious jewels to me. She scattered them not for the praise of the world, but placed them in the keeping of her Master. Like a brave Spartan that she was, she died as she had lived, holding locked in her heart the hurts, the battles, the burdens that proved too heavy. Joaquin Miller must have known such a woman when he wrote:

"The bravest battle that ever was fought
Shall I tell you where and when?
On the maps of the world you will find it not,
'Twas fought by the mothers of men.

"Nay, not with cannon or battle shot,
With a sword or a noble pen;
Nay, not with words of eloquent thought
From mouths of wonderful men!

No marching troops, no bivouac song,
No banner to gleam and wave;
But oh! those battles they lasted long
From babyhood to the grave.

"Yet faithful was she as a bridge of stars,
She fought in the walled-up town—
Fought on and on in the endless war,
Then silent, unseen, went down.

"Oh, ye with banners and battle shot,
And soldiers to shout and praise
I tell you the kindliest victories fought
Were fought in those silent ways!

"Oh, spotless woman in a world of shame
With splendid and silent scorn,
Go back to God as white as you came,
The Kingliest warrior born."

"In her veins flowed the royal blood of Charlamagne and William the Conquerer, and of a lineage dating back generation after generation without a break for over a thousand years, one could scarcely expect to find her a sentimentalist. Her view of life was broad and big and beautiful, and down the way to the very end, she shared freely with others her little rays of joy and sunshine; but keeping hidden from the world her sadness.

"As the wife of a professional man, she held his utmost confidence, and during the sixteen years of married life, no word or act of hers embarrassed him in his work. She was his comfort, his advisor, his inspiration. Guarding every word and act for the sake of another's success was not an easy task. When he passed away he laid upon her shoulders the work he wanted done, and without a murmer she took up the task. She taught her boys to live pure, clean, and Godly lives, and her girls the sweet virtues of womanhood.

"Is there one so perfect that he can draw his mantle about him and say this was not worthy of mention? I say this was a great religion. Her church was not merely a single denomination, but God's whole kingdom. Her Shepherd, not one frail being, but Christ the Merciful. And as He looks through that casket of jewels, there will be emeralds for the orphans, she has clothed and fed; rubies for the bright rays of hope and sunshine she has held out to others; pearls of rare price for virtue and truth; and diamonds for deeds not known to the world, but He knows, and I know.

"The saddest thought that comes to me is not her death, not her last years of suffering, not what she suffered in pain and self-denial, but that she did not snatch from life a little more of its sunshine, a little more sweetness to make her way endurable. Knowing her dislike of pomp and show in her last hour, she would have said in the stately language of Tennyson:

"Sunset and evening star,
And one clear call for me,
And may there be no moaning of the bar
When I put out to sea.

"But such a tide as moving seems asleep,
Too full for sound and foam
When that which drew from out the boundless deep
Turns again home.

"Twilight and evening bell
And after that, the dark!
And may there be no sadness of farewell
When I embark.

"For though from out our bourne of time and place
The flood may bear me far
I hope to see my Pilot face to face
When I have crossed the bar."

WILLIAM THOMAS NICHOLS[7]

"One of the first to enlist in the World War. Assigned to the Coast Artillery. Stationed at Fortress Monroe, Va. Later detailed at Washington, D. C., for special guard duty. In 1918, appointed instructor in the motor transport corps of the army. Among the last to be mustered from the service.

"William Thomas Nichols was born at the Nichols homestead, 140 South Fifth Avenue, where he lived until the fall of 1895, when the family moved to their new home, 210 S. Fourth Ave., The Nichols family lived at the South Fourth Avenue address until they moved to Georgia a few years ago. William attended the graded schools here and entered the high school. He later took a draftsman's course at Lewis Institute in Chicago. He was in the employ of the American Can Company for four years.

"At the time of America's entry into the World War, Will, as he was known to his friends, was in Georgia, and was among the first to enlist. He was among the last to be mustered out from the service. Will had been in Philadelphia several months previous to his illness, but returned to Putney, February 4th, suffering from a severe cold. On advice of the family physician he was removed to the Phoebe Putney Memorial Hospital. He had been there two weeks and was considered on the way to recovery when he suffered a relapse and suddenly became worse. Funeral services were conducted last Saturday morning in St. Paul's Church in Albany, followed by burial in Oakview Cemetery there. Members of the Albany Post American Legion acted as pall bearers. He is survived, besides his parents, by a sister, Florence, who is General Superintendent of the Madison General Hospital, Madison, Wis.; a younger sister, Helen C. Nichols, and a brother, Harry N. Florence Nichols went to Albany to attend the funeral. By unusual coincidence, the death of William Nichols is the fifth to occur from pneumonia. Col. W. T. Nichols, his grandfather and for whom he was named, died in April. His grandmother, Mrs. Helen Crampton Nichols, also was a victim of pneumonia in the third month of the year. An aunt, Lucy Nichols Barton, died from pneumonia in March. His uncle, Edward C. Nichols, died from the same disease and in March, as did his great uncle Harrison P. Nichols, former Maywood postmaster. His father, Harry Nichols, formerly was postmaster in Maywood, being appointed to fill the vacancy created by the death of Harrison P. Nichols.

(From the Maywood Herald-Examiner, Maywood, Ill., March 12, 1920.

LIEUT. LESTER CLEMENT BARTON

Mantua, Ohio, Jan. 31, 1920.

From Lewis C. Turner, formerly 116th Engrs.
To George P. Barton.

Subject: FINDING OF HELMET OF LT. L. C. BARTON.

I. The following are the facts as nearly as I can recall them concerning the finding of the helmet marked Lt. L. C. Barton, which I sent to Mrs. Sherman Dean, 8 Place Edward VII, Paris, France.

II. On June 10th or 11th, 1919, while supervising the burial of American dead in the Federal Cemetery, Belleau Wood, Aisne, France, I received a visit from Col. J. S. Herron, Cmdg. district. He inquired whether we had finished locating the bodies about whom inquiries had been made. I replied that I had done so, with the exception of Lt. L. C. Barton, reported to have been buried near the end of east and west walk, upon west side of Belleau Wood. After he had gone, one of the truck drivers who had been standing near, reported that while out walking the Sunday before he had picked up a helmet which he was sure was marked Lt. Barton, the place of finding being an ammunition dump about one mile to the north-east of Belleau Wood.

"That night after work, I asked him to drive me to the place where he had seen it, and we were lucky enough to find it there. It was torn by a shell splinter and had bullet holes in it which had been shot from both sides. This led him to remark that some one must have been using it for a target; as to that, I doubt the statement. I search-

ed near the place for graves, but I found none. I carried the helmet to Torcy, where we were quartered, and afterward sent it to Mrs. Sherman Dean thru a Red Cross Worker, thinking that she might wish to keep it. Afterward, while searching for the grave of Lt. Barton I found five bodies, none of which was that of an officer.

"When the trees and debre are removed from the wood where he was reported to have been buried by his runner, it is quite possible that his body may be found.

"Trusting that I may be of further service to you, I remain

Sincerely yours,

(Copy of a copy.) L. C. TURNER.

Lieut. Barton was an artillery officer.

LUCY BULL RANDALL[4]

WIFE of Stephen Thorne White.

"She was a woman of fine ability, forceful character, and a leader in her own community; was always greatly interested in Church and Sunday School work, and until her health failed her in her later years, gave much of her time to it."

FROM YALE OBITUARY

Lester Clement, B. A. 1906.

Born, June 27, 1884, in Maywood, Illinois.

Died, July 19, 1918, at Belleau Wood, France.

Eldest son of George Preston and Lucy (Nichols) Barton. Attended the Public Schools in Chicago, graduating from the Chicago Manual Training School in 1907, and then spent a year at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., where he took a prize in Latin, and graduated with high standing. He participated in football, rowing, and basket-ball. He early became quite expert in photography. His legal studies comprised one year at the Lane School of the University of Chicago and two years at the Harvard Law School. He was admitted to the Illinois Bar the latter year (1910). He attended the Fourth Presbyterian Church of Chicago. November 27, 1917, he was commissioned a Second Lieutenant of Field Artillerey and immediately ordered to France. He was sent forward as Liaison Officer with the Infantry on July 17, and worked under fire until the afternoon of the 19th, when, as he went forward to rescue a wounded soldier, he was hit by an enemy shell and instantly killed.

Headquarters, Northeastern Dept.,
Boston, Mass.,
August 12, 1919.

Mr. George P. Barton,
Altadena, Cal.

My dear Mr. Barton:

There is enclosed herewith a citation card reciting my appreciation for the meritorious service of your son, Lieutenant Lester C. Barton, of the 101st Field Artillery. The following deed performed by your son is on file in the records of the 26th Division:

Second Lieutenant, Lester C. Barton, 101st Field Artillery.

On July 18 and 19, 1918, during the Aisne Marne Offensive, as liaison officer of the Infantry, he went forward with the attack of the Infantry on Torcy. At the time, visibility was difficult, owing to the dense mist which covered the ground. He fearlessly under heavy machine gun and shell fire of the enemy, went to the most forward portion of the line, obtaining and transmitting to the artillery exact information of great value. He continued to expose himself in the performance of his duty until killed by enemy shell fire.

You have my heartfelt sympathy in the loss of your brave boy,

but I congratulate you for having such a fine lad to give to the service of your country.

Sincerely yours,
C. R. EDWARDS,
Major General, U. S. A.

FINDING THE HANDKERCHIEF

(From a letter to her father by Mrs. Thyrza Barton Dean.)

"Sunday we went to Chateau Thierry to try to find Lester's grave. We had come to the farthest point of the outline of the hill (that is, where Belleau Woods is nearest the town of Belleau) when Bill stopped to pick up a piece of cloth that had caught his eye. It proved to be a handkerchief, terribly discolored by mud and time, but in good condition. As he spread it out, the red of the little woven nameplate attracted his attention, and I heard him exclaim, and turned to see what had interested him. It seems incredible, but father, the name written on the handkerchief was Lester C. Barton, just as clear and unmistakable as the day it was writteen. It is one of the most remarkable coincidences I know of, and it confirms so definitely the spot where Lester spent his last hours. Indeed, he might have met his death right there where it was lying, for it was in a most exposed spot, just where the slight protection afforded by the under-brush ceased. There were big shell holes on every hand, and the barbed wire entanglements, slight, and of comparatively little protection, were about ten feet away."

Thyrza"

CURTIS INGALLS BATES[4]

"Was known and will be remembered as always an honest reliable merchant."

EDWARD PORTER ROBEY[4]

"Studied law with the law firm of Daniel and Morris in Baltimore, Md., and was admitted to the bar at Annapolis, Maryland, on his twenty-first birthday. He had a natural gift of oratory that made him a great success, as he was pleader in the cases of the firm. He had a wonderful command of English from childhood and spoke beautifully even then. It was his talent. He married at twenty-three and died at twenty-six."

CHARLES EUGENE PORTER[5]

"Very fond of flowers. Always good to us—especially at the largest Sunday School Class at Church; and never failed to attend church."

ARTHUR HUDGINS[4]

"Was a fine, big, brave, and brainy man who served his country well in two wars and in the arts of Peace. He left a widow but no children. One of his achievements was to have the honor of captaining the first ocean liner that passed through the Panama Canal. In the Spanish War he captained the transport that led our flotilla from Tampa to Cuba and landed Roosevelt's Rough Riders at Siboney. He captained large steamers on the Atlantic and Pacific, and rounded Cape Horn many times. During his spare time at sea he read and studied Civil Engineering and mastered several languages. During the World War he was made Captain of Engineers, U. S. A. and was placed in command at St. Nazaire, France; supervised the construction of those mud flats into a model port, and helped land over a million American soldiers. Latterly, he was superintendent of the U. S. Lines here in New York—our biggest ocean liners.

His life was full of adventure and his experiences were thrilling, embracing shipwreck and collisions at sea in dense fogs and snow-storms, and a myriad of incidents more interesting to those who heard them than they were to him.

"I think he has crossed the Bar in safety, and from what I know of him, think he would not be afraid to face his Pilot."

Identification of Burial Places

Friends Cemetery, Nichols Farm, Danby, Vt.

A marble headstone marks the grave of Thomas Nichols[3], who died in 1824. This row of graves is several rows back from the front of the cemetery.

The second grave south in the same row is that of Charles Nichols[3], father of above-mentioned Thomas[3].

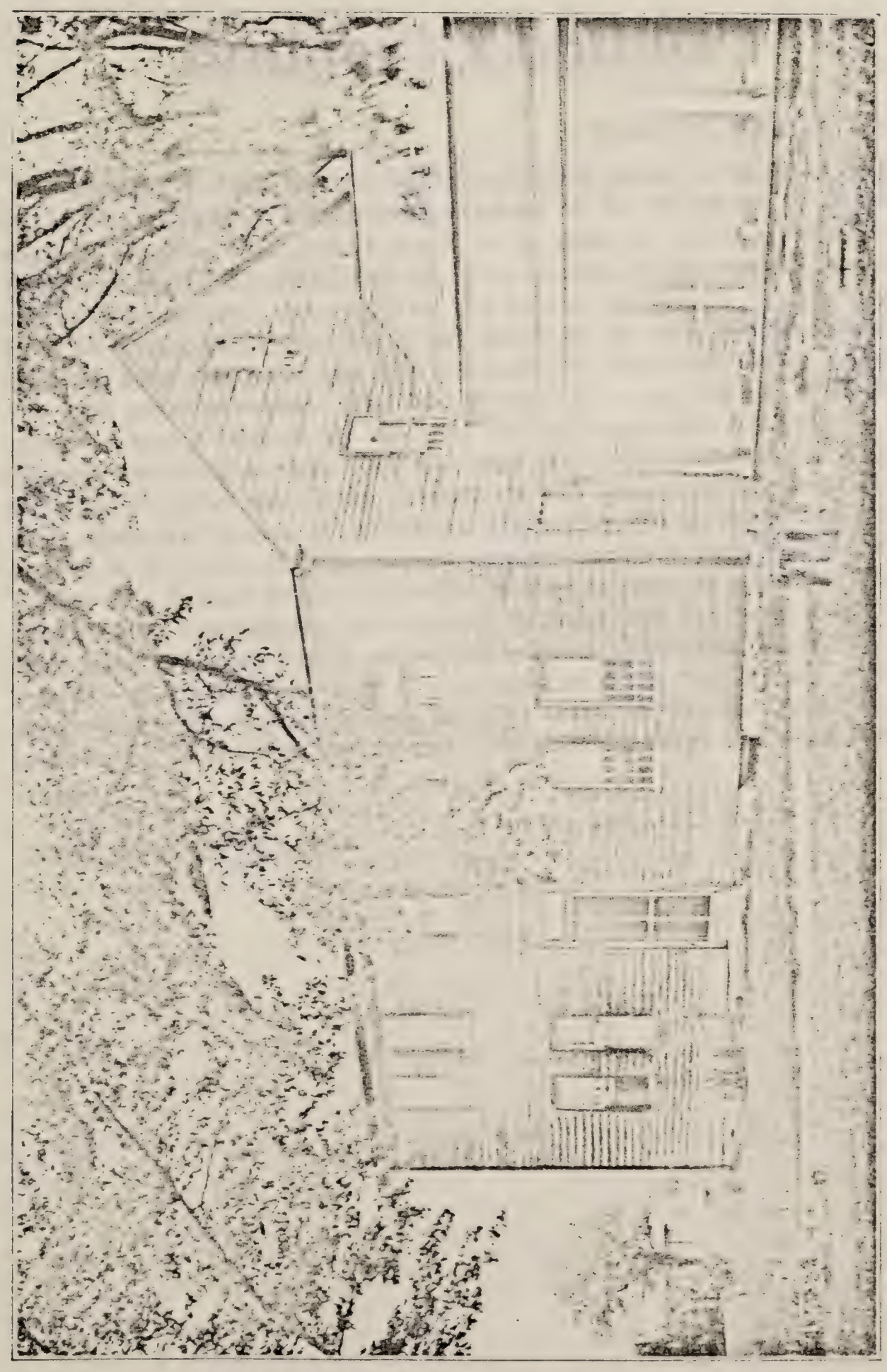
The grave between is supposed to be that of the first or second wife of Charles[3].

The next two south of Charles[3] are the graves of the wife and daughter of Anthony Nichols[3].

The next one south is the grave of Anthony[3], born Nov. 14, 1751. The stone at this grave is marked A. N.

The next grave south and near the wall is that of Thomas Nichols[1], who settled in Danby, Vt., from East Greenwich, Rhode Island in 1780.

Anthony[2] and Charles[2] were sons of this Thomas[1].



HOUSE BUILT BY THOMAS NICHOLS[3]

Builder's Contract

Tinmouth, April 2, 1812.

Whereas, I, John Norton, agree to build a house for Thomas Nichols in the following manner: said house to be 30 by 40, 2 stories high. Carpenter and Joiner work to be done in the same form of Stuteleys Stafford in Wallingford. The division of rooms may be varied as will best suit the owner of the house; the outside of the house is to be finished and as much of the inside as the said Nichols chooses to have done this year and the remainder of the work to be finished the next year following. The said Nichols is to pay for the first payment as many Dollars as the said Norton does days of work if he chooses and all the work done not paid for to pay interest until paid and for the work not Done Interest is not to commence until it is done, the said Nichols is to find all the materials for doing the work and is to pay the said Norton for doing the work two hundred and eighty two dollars in the following manor, a span of horses in June next, worth one hundred and twenty Dollars and for work done the first year not paid for to pay good salable Cattle the Next fall or run two years and pay half Cattle and the other half money or run three years and pay all money, and for work not finished payment is to be made as the first run in the same manner after the work is finished.

COPY OF CONTRACT.

Reward of Merits

I hereby certify that Mr. Thomas Nichols has excelled his classmates in Spelling. As a tribute justly due for his unremitting zeal in learning, and an implicit obedience to the laws of this school, I present him this certificate.

Danby, Vt., Feb. 14th, 1817. Alfred Hull, Inst.

Nancy—

Have communion with few
Be intimate with one
Deal justly with all
Speak evil of none.

Esther.

Nancy P. Nichols—

In after years should this small token of my esteem greet your view, may it remind you of her whose best wishes are for your welfare—and if you follow in the path of virtue, truth, and modesty—then will the wishes of my heart be gratified.

Esther—Teacher.

The above are copies of certificates given by teachers to their pupils. My father was eight years old in November before the receipt of his certificate in February.

My sister was nine years old in October, preceding the receipt of her certificates in the summer of 1847.

—N. R. N.

Citations from a letter written by L. Nelson Nichols of the New York Public Library to A. J. Nichols of Buffalo, N. Y.

"Thomas Nichols probably appeared in Newport, Rhode Island, a few years before 1661. He and a brother John Philip Nichols, and an older half brother, Edmund, all came to America in their own ships, having been engaged in coast trade about Bristol, England, and South Wales, and these brothers were probably born at Eylwys Brewis (Church at the Brewery) in South Wales. They were sons of Edmund Nichols and his wife, Jane, daughter of John Philip. Thomas Nichols was undoubtedly born much earlier than 1640, for in 1645 he was old enough to be at the defense of Bristol with his older brother Edmund and his mother's father, John Philip, probably under that early Col. Washington, under Prince Rupert, who had to surrender the city to the Conqueror Cromwell. The religious Persecution was on the other foot for the three Nichols brothers did not find the England of Cromwell congenial, and they sailed to Newport, Rhode Island in their own ships.

When the oldest brother died without a living descendant, he mentioned Thomas' children and in particular willed his share of the ships to Captain Benjamin. That is what our Benjamin was captain of.

The family in Wales were gentlemen of many generations standing and are so today, the present ones there now spelling their name Nicholl. They were men who did things that helped to make England great. In America they were of undoubted prominence producing two Deputy Governors and made some wealth in the West Indian and African trade, and very likely imported slaves to the West Indian Sugar Colonies, and brought sugar and molasses to New England.

I do not know where he was buried. He lived in Newport, where his older brother, Edmund, died after he did. Thomas died in 1708. Edmund died in 1710. Of course, he may have been buried in the Quaker Cemetery in East Greenwich, but he belonged to the Church of England. He and four others of the first six names of the list of forty-eight that received the land of East Greenwich were ancestors of mine and got land for services (or possibly losses) in King Philip's War."

Copied by N. R. N.

Copy of Edmond Nichol's Will

In the name of God and——

I, Edmund Nicholls of Newport on Rhode Island, will all my household goods to Mary and Martha, my negro servants, excepts such as came to me from my wife, Mary, late departed from this life, which goods I will to Martha Parkings, sister of my wife Mary.

To Nathan Thurston, who tried to save the life of my only child, John Iltith, I will all my son's personal belongings.

To my nephews, Thomas, John, and Benjamin, I will my land and buildings on Rhode Island, each to share alike.

To my nephews, Robert, Jonathan and Joseph I will my land and buildings in Rhode Island, each to share alike.

To the daughters of my brother, Thomas, and the daughters of my sister, Ruth Morgan of Bristol, Old England, and the children of my aunt, Elizabeth Hitchcock, in Connecticut, Benjamin, you must know their names and put these in the will when you write it out in legal form. One pound to each to be delivered at the house of Benjamin Nicholls in Greenwich.

To the aged mother of my brother, Thomas, Jane Nicholls of Bristol, Old England, I will the war arms that Thomas and I used in Prince Rupert's defense of Bristol, with Captain Evan ap Grufyth and the arms that was once of her father, John Philip ap Rhys Philip and 8 pounds to be sent to her.

To my aged aunt, Betsey Price, of Bristol, Old England, sister to my mother, I will 8 pounds to be sent to her.

Benjamin, you must have what remains, including my slave Tom, and my part of the boats Landwit and Landoff, built by my father, Edmund Nicholls, with the money left him by his father, Iltith Nicholls, and the possession of the box of my brother John Philip Nicholls, of Virginia or the India Islands, or of his son Thomas or of his children if there have been more.

Benjamin, write this out as it should be and bring it to me when next you come to Newport for I am weaker every day.

Edm. Nicholls.

August the 11, in the year 1711, I copied this paper this day in the house of Captain Benjamin Nichols of Greenwich on the west shore of the Naragansett. This does not help to prove us cousins, but the resemblance of these Nichols to our family is so great as to prove relations. Captain Edmund Nichols died on Rhode Island a year ago on yesterday.

W. N.

(This W. N. is supposed to have been William Nicoll of Islip, Long Island, for the paper came down in his family. Otherwise there is nothing known of a Capt. Edmund, brother of Thomas of Newport.)

This is the proof of connection with the Nichols family of Glamorgan and shows some interesting facts when put in to comparison with the record of the family in Burke's Landed Gentry. That, with the paper showing the ancestry of Iltyd Nicol, carry the line back to the Norman conquest, where, by the aid of Yeatman's House of Arundel, chart of page 80, the line is carried back through the Viscounts of the Cotentin at St. Savior to Ivar, Jarl of Upland, where the Fundinn Noregr Saga carries the line to Fornjot one of the names of Thor.

Indebtedness is acknowledged to L. Nelson Nichols of the New York Public Library for the foregoing copy of the Edmund Nicholls Will, and the remarks about the document.

N. R. N.

ANCESTRY OF THE DANBY, VT. FAMILY OF NICHOLS

Willams' Danby, pages 206-207 give Thomas Nichols of Rhode Island settled in Vt. in 1780, and died in 1798, having had three sons and one daughter, Anthony, Charles, Hannah, and James. East Greenwich, R. I. Vital Records mention the following children of Thomas and Mary Nichols, Anthony, b. Nov. 14, 1751; Charles, b. Sept. 21, 1753. The wife, Mary, seems to have died, for the very next records are children of Thomas and Elizabeth: Hannah, b. March 17, 1767; James, b. Aug. 3, 1768. North Kingston, R. I. Vital Records mention the marriage of Thomas Nichols, E. Greenwich to Elizabeth Reynolds of North Kingston, Sept. 8, 1765, proving the suggestion that Hannah and James were by a second marriage. The ancestry of the above Thomas was baffling for some time because there is no record of his birth, and as far as ordinary records are concerned, no record of the name of his father or how he was related to other Nichols families in R. I. Beside that, there are many of the name of Thomas Nichols, six at least, who were born after 1690 in R. I. The presumption of course is, that Thomas, who went to Danby, was born over 20 years before his oldest son, Anthony, or some time before 1731.

The Vital Records of R. I. towns do not give sufficient evidence to decide which Thomas he was. The Naraganset Friends Records do, however, give the date Anthony Nichols married Alce, daughter of Daniel Greeno of Warwick on the 14th day, 9th month, 1774. This, according to Willams' Danby, is the Anthony of Danby, whose wife was Alce Greene. The father of Anthony is given as Thomas Nichols III. This means that the father, grandfather, and great grandfather of Anthony were all named Thomas Nichols. The R. I. Genealogical Dictionary, compiled from the published Vital Records of the various towns given under Nichols Family: Thomas, d. 1708†—son of Thomas, b. 1660; d. 1745—son of Thomas, b. 1702. Is this Thomas, b. 1702, the father of Anthony? Apparently not on the previous supposition that he was born before 1731 and probably not many years before. Beside this we learn that Thomas, b. 1702, was married Jan. 31, 1724 or 1725, to Freelove Matthewson, and she as his widow, married his own cousin, Joseph Nichols, 1727. Thomas, b. 1702 was therefore dead before 1727. Not until 24 years later was Anthony born. We have no other conclusion to draw than that Thomas born 1702 and wife Freelove Matthewson had a Thomas born probably some time in the year 1725 or 1726, in order that there may be a 1st, 2nd, and 3rd Thomas Nichols as follows: Thomas, b. 1660; d. 1745. Thomas, b. 1702; Thomas, b. 1725 or 6† or -.

This provides the only possible solution of Anthony's being the son of Thomas Nichols 3rd. We had previously deduced that Anthony's father should be born not many years before 1731. We now learn that any child of Thomas, b. 1702, must have been born in 1725 or 26 or 27.

The possible supposition that "third" in this case might refer not to Thomas, son of Thomas, son of Thomas, but to the 3rd in age or importance in the community (East Greenwich) is worth observing. In the R. I. Vital Records, I find no case of this numbering except as it refers to genealogical order (father, son, grandson). And no other Thomas Nichols born not many years before 1731 can be found who was not married to someone beside Mary, or having children other than Anthony, Charles, Hannah and James. All Thomas Nicholses are taken care of in the Vital Records of the towns showing that the Thomas, father of Anthony was a different Thomas from any in the town records. Where he was born it is impossible to say. The father, Thomas, b. 1702, was born in Newport and married in Providence. Thomas, father of Anthony may have had his birth and first marriage records where they have not been published—maybe at the Narragan-

set Episcopal Church, or at some Friends Meeting where the records are lost or misplaced.

The evidence is therefore conclusive that the ancestry of the Danby Nichols Family in America is as follows:

Thomas, d. After 1708 m. Hannah, who was born Dec. 17, 1642. (There is other evidence to show that Thomas was much older than Hannah.)

The oldest son was:

Thomas, b. at Newport, Aug. 6, 1660; d. 1745. m. Mercy Reynolds, b. 1664.

The tenth child was:

Thomas, born at Newport, April 27, 1702. m. Freelove Mathewson. Presumably their only child was

Thomas, b. 1725 or 26†—m. 1st Mary.

Children: I Anthony and II Charles m. 2nd—Elizabeth Reynolds.

Children: I Hannah and II James.

The foregoing statement prepared by L. Nelson Nichols of the New York Library was copied into this book by

N. R. Nichols.

Nichols Heraldic Arms

Extinct and Dormant Baronetcies of England. Burke, p. 386. By Scott, Webster, and Geary, 1841.

"The Arms of our family are at the head of this writing paper. Their inscription is: Sable, three pheons argent. Our right to these arms is unquestioned. Proof of descent from those who bore the arms, and in the male line, is necessary. The pheon is the ancient symbol for Nichol or Nichols. It was used by our ancestors before there were any registrations at the college of arms. Since our Thomas came to America, bringing the senior line of the family, the junior lines have registered the arms with crests above and with mottoes. We have no right to crests and mottoes, but the very absence of them shows the family to be gentle at a very early period. They were more than gentle. They were Norman Noblemen, Viscounts of the Cotentin. The right to bear arms extends to all males bearing the family name and descended from an ancestor who bore arms. Ours is the senior line. Those who remained in Wales and use the arms are descended from younger sons. They have since devised crests and mottoes, but the arms are ours to use as freely as we like. Wives and daughters can use them, too, as long as the husband and father lives and the widow does not remarry, but females not closely connected with a Nichols gentleman use the arms in lozenge instead of a shield. The form of the shield is not material."

Excerpts from letters written by L. Nelson Nichols.

SOME WELSH SPRINES

By Elisabeth Nichols

Annals and Antiquities of County Families of Wales, Vol. I, by Thomas Nicholson M. A. Ph. D. Second issue, Longman's Green, 1875. pp. 521-522.

The estates and ancient buildings still in preservation in Wales of interest to the Welsh family of Nicholl are five in number, and all in the vicinity of the village of Lantwit Major, Glamorgan.

First is the estate Merthyr Manor, from which comes one line of the family including many clergymen.

Two miles below the village of Lantwit Major is The Ham. The place inherited from the old Norman Turbervilles when Cecil Turberville became the wife of Iltyd Nicholl. This is now a beautiful modern farm and estate with meadows along the shore. The Ham in 1914, was still the home of the Nichol line, Mr. Iltyd Bond Nichol residing there. He is a lineal descendant of Iltyd, third son of the Nicholl who married Cecil Turberville back in the early seventeenth century. This Iltyd Bond Nicholl was born in 1862, and succeeded in 1889, to The Ham, in right of his father.

Next is the very ancient ruined Tower of Coity Castle, from which came the earlier members of the Turberville family. It is a lonely, ivy-grown ruin

of the early middle ages, merely the tower being intact at the present time.

Most interesting of all is the strong castle of St. Donat's, the home, during the middle ages, of the Stradlings. When Robert Nicholl bought it about 1860, and took the family name of Nicholl-Carne, because his wife as well as himself had hereditary interest in the ancient pile, the place was partially in ruins. Robert Nicholl-Carne restored the castle thoroughly, and with great attention to historic accuracy. He also restored the tombs of the far-in-the-past Stradlings, the best known of whom lie here. His son, J. W. Nicholl-Carne, then established a large library of antiquities there and endowed a college on the St. Donat estate.

Landed Gentry of Great Britain Burke, p. 1398. County Families of Wales, Vol. 1, See Llandaff in index.

The castle is one of the largest and finest in Wales, the imposing Medieval home of one of the strongest families in Welsh history, although its lonely position on beetling rocks overhanging the sea renders it gloomy. The village of Lantwit Major is two miles away. The last man of the Nicholl line to reside at St. Donat's was John Devereux Van Loder Nicholl-Carne, who died Oct. 8, 1905. His oldest son was, in 1914, the head of this line. Having married an Heiress to the estate of Nash, the son and family resided there. This eldest son is Gilbert Stradling Nicholl-Carne, of Nash, born March 1, 1882.

The fifth of the ancient shrines of the Nicholl family is the Cathedral at Landaff. This was built by Bishop Gwrgan or Urban, the first Norman Bishop in Wales, but a man born in Wales, and hence more pleasing to the native people. He is the member of the Nicholl family to whom was first granted the burgage lease, in force when Nicol ap Thomas (or Dr. John Nicol) married Mary Stradling, about the year 1500. Bishop Gwrgan began the Llandaff Cathedral in 1121. Though the edifice has been often repaired, and appears in excellent present condition it is thought that the Norman arch of the present Presbytery was the chancel arch of Urban's cathedral.

THE TURBERVILLES

By Elisabeth Nichols

Glamorgan Genealogy p. 421. Landed Gentry of Great Britain p. 1397, see Nicholl Burke's 1914 Edition.

This family was descended from one of Fitzhammond's knights. One branch of the family, living in Dorsetshire, England, is described in Hardy's novel, "Tess of the D'Urbervilles. The facts regarding these Turbervilles are most interesting. One, Iltyd Nicholl. whose will is dated 1651, married Cecil, daughter and heir of Edmund Turberville of the Ham. This Edmund died in 1633. He was lineally descended from Sir Paine (or Paganus) Turberville of Coity Castle, one of Fitzhammond's Knights, who, with eleven other knights assisted Fitzhammond in that conquest of Glamorgan which was instituted by William Rufus, the son of William the Conqueror, about 1092. The intermarriage with the Nicholl family was about A. D. 1600 or some fifty years before those Nichols brothers, Edmund, Thomas, and John Philip

Hardy's Tess of the D'Ubervilles.

came to Rhode Island. Coity Castle, the ancient seat of the Tubervilles in Wales is at present represented only by an ancient ruined tower. It is a lonely-ivy-grown ruin of the early middle ages, merely the tower being intact. History has much of interest concerning the Turbervilles and also the Stradlings, another Norman family which intermarried with the family of Nicholl. Both families were founded by Knights of Fitzhammond. Both were granted lands in Glamorganshire. Both within a few generations, had made their conquests more legitimate by marriage with a daughter of the dispossesed Welsh line of princes. Here the similarity seems to cease. The Turbervilles from the beginning were turbulent, violent, fond of colorful life, of love intrigue, which often ended in such tragic murder that a legend grew up concerning the phantom Turberville coach which would be heard rattling at headlong speed by any person having a drop of Turberville blood, if his end were near.

County Families of Wales. See "Turbervilles p. 557.

The Turberville line became extinct in the male line in England, (Dorsetshire) with the death of Thomas Turberville in 1710. It became extinct in the line at Coity Castle, Wales, with the death of Richard Turberville in 1412, when the place passed to a nephew, Sir Lawrence Berkrolles. He, too, left no issue, and his inheritance passed to Sir Edward Stradling, who was maternally descended from the Berkrolles. A line called Turberville, but really descended from the Carnes, lives at Eewenny Priory, Glamorgan. Another line lived at the Ham, but that estate went to the Nicholl family when Cecil Turberville married Iltyd Nicholl about the year 1600. This line was really descended from Paganus Turberville of Coity, the founder of the family. From an ancient Welsh history comes an account of Paine (or Paganus) Turburville's coming to Glamorganshire. "At the time of the Norman invasion the hereditary lord of Coity was Morgan of Mearig, of the line of Iestyn ap Gwrgant, and in the old account by Sir Edward Mansel, quoted in all histories of Coity, and upon whose fidelity no doubt has been cast, Morgan's daughter and heir is said to have been married to Paganus Turberville, one of Robert Fitzhammond's Knights, who thenceforward became head of the place. The romantic story is as follows: 'After eleven Knights had been endowed with land for their services, Turburville asked Sir Robert where was his share; to which Sir Robert answered, 'Here are men and here are arms. Go, get it where you can!' So Paine Turberville, with the men, went to Coity, and sent to Morgan, the Welsh lord, to ask if he would yield up his castle; whereupon Morgan brought out his daughter, Sara, by the hand and passing through the army with his sword in his right hand, came to Paganus Turburville, and told him if he would marry his daughter, and so come like an honest man into his castle, that he would yield it to him quickly, and if not, said he, let not the blood of any of our men be lost, but let this sword and arm of mine and those of

Landed Gentry of Great Briain Burke, pp. 1905, 1397.

County Families of Wales. p. 522.

yours decide who shall call this castle his own. Upon this, Paine Turburville drew his sword, took it by the blade in his left hand, and gave it to Morgan, and with the right, embraced his daughter, and after settling every matter to the liking of both sides, he went with her to church and married her, and so came to the lordship by true right of possession, and being so counseled by Morgan kept in his castle two thousand of the best of his Welsh soldiers.' Paine Turburville was succeeded at Coity by eleven generations of his descendants.

THE STRADLINGS

By Elisabeth Nichols

County Families of Wales, see Stradling.

In County Families of Wales is the statement that Rev. Robert Nicholl-Carne, a member of the Glamorganshire line of Nicholl bought St. Donat's about 1860, considering himself the next of kin to the old Norman family of Stradlings (or Esterling) who had owned the estate through the Middle ages. This Robert Nicholl-Carne added to his own name by act of legislature that of his wife, whose family, the Carnes, had bought the old castle in the time of Henry VIII, St. Donat's had, however, become involved in litigation at the time Robert Nicholl bought it in behalf of his wife and himself. J. W. Nicholl, who repaired St. Donat's was descended from this Rev. Robert Nicholl-Carne, M. A. of Dimlands House. Robert Nicholl would have based his claim to be the nearest living representative of the Stradlings upon ancestry in which the line of the Vermont Thomas Nichols shares, provided the record of this earlier genealogy in a burgage lease can be entirely relied upon.

Returning to the most remote Nicholl ancestor recognized by Burke in Landed Gentry we find that by report Iltyd Nicholl (Iltutus Nicholus in the Latin form) a surgeon in the time of Henry VIII, born 1501 † or -, received a burgage lease by inheritance in 1511. In this lease, report says he declared himself the legal son of Nichol ap Thomas and Mary Stradling, of the old family from St. Donat's castle. He commonly was called not Nichol ap Thomas, but Dr. John Nicholl of Llantwit Major, as the use of the family names was now customary. The report continues that Dr. John Nicholl died of the plague about 1519, leaving sons Iltyd Nicholl and Robert to be reared by Sir Edward Stradling of St. Donat's, their uncle. While Burke's Landed Gentry of Great Britain reads that this Iltyd or Iltutus Nicholl, founder of the recognized line left two sons: John Iltyd and William, report has it that he had two sons younger than the above, Edmund and Edward; that Edward, the fourth son, engaged in shipping; that his son Iltyd Nicholls and grandson Edmund Nichols continued the business. This last Edmund had among other children, Thomas, who in the neighborhood of 1650, came to Rhode Island with a brother and in their own boats.

This Thomas is the THOMAS Nichols of Llandaff Wales, and Newport, Rhode Island. If this reported genealogy is the correct one, the intermarriage between the Turbervilles was made outside of the Vermont line, and by a nephew of our ancestor Edward, son of Iltutus Nicholus. The Stradling ancestry, however, is as authentic for the Vermont line as for the Glamorgan family.

Thomas Hardy's Dorset.
R. Thurston Hopkins.
p. 129-133.
Appleton Co.

History has much of interest concerning both the Stradling and the Turberville ancestry of the Nicholl family. The Stradlings have no picturesque legends; they were not separated into English and Welsh branches, with continued loss of estates, until finally no spot was theirs but the family burial vault at Bere Regis Church in Dorsetshire. St. Donat's was the home of the Stradlings almost continuously and a castle of wealth and dignity, until the family became extinct in the male line at the death of a young, unmarried sole heir in 1738. At various periods the Stradlings were noted for their love of learning and for their constructive policies in the neighborhood of St. Donat's. Several Stradlings went on Crusades, but we must admit that a letter of one of these to his wife at home is less conspicuous for correct grammar and spelling than for evident religious zeal and family affection.

The Stradling line is intermarried with the Nicholl family at about 1500.

WILL OF THOMAS NICHOLS, b. 1660

or Founding of Geneological Dictionary of Rhode Island, p. 138 at top.

"1738, Dec. 27, will—codicil 1744, Aug. 27, proved 1745, Nov. 20. Ex. grandson, Thomas. Overseer, son-in-law, Silas Pierce.

To son, James, negro man and farming tackling.

To grandson, Thomas, son of Thomas, deceased, my homestead farm where I dwell, he allowing my daughter, Frances Pierce, to dwell in while she is a widow. If grandson should die, the homestead should go to grandson Thomas, son of James, son-in-law-Joseph Edmunds, of Warwick, to be guardian of grandson Thomas, son of Thomas, and to cause him to be learned to read, write and cipher suitable to his degree.

To Joseph Edmonds, profits of farm till Thomas is of age, except £4 a year to be paid daughter, Frances Pierce.

To grandson, Alexander Nichols, 100 acres.

To grandson, Thomas Nichols, son of James, all the rest of farm where James liveth not already given James by deed.

To grandson Benjamin, son of James, land.

To grandson, Thomas Edmonds, land. To each grandchild, 11 s.

To daughter-in-law Freelove Nichols, wife of Joseph Nichols 5 s. (She was widow of his son, Thomas, and had married Joseph Nichols, son of John, for her second husband.)

To daughters alive at his decease, all the rest of movables equally. The codicil revokes bequest to son James and gives him £50.

Inventory £377, viz. purse and wearing apparel, £12. Warming pan, two silver spoons, linen wheel, churn, cider mill, large Bible, bond £111, mare colt, two cows, heifer, two calves, etc."

CAUSES OF DEATH REPORTED

Accident	9
Appendicitis	3
Apoplexy	5
Abcess on Brain	1
Acute Meningitis	1
Brain Fever	3
Brights Disease	7
Bronchitis	1
Bronchial Pneumonia	2
Cancer	7
Carcinoma	1
Cerebral Hemorhage	2
Child birth	1
Capillary Bronchitis	1
Choldra Infantum	1
Complications	1
Congestion	1
Diabetis	1
Diptheria	5
Dropsy	3
Dysentery	4
Epilepsy	1
Fever	1
Graves Disease	1
Hardening of Arteries	1
Heart Difficulty	15
Ileclinitis	3
Influenza	3
Killed in battle	2
Membraneous Croup	1
Lack of Vitality	1
Malnutrition	1
Neuritis	2
Old Age	4
Paralysis	2
Paresis	1
Peculiar	1
Peritonitis	1
Pleurisy	1
Pneumonia	27
Rheumatism	2
Scarlet Fever	4
Septic Poisoning	2
Ship Fever	1
Spinal Meningitis	5
Strangulated Hernia	1
Tuberculosis	18
Tumor	1
Typhoid Fever	5
Uraemic Poisoning	1
Whooping Cough	5
Yellow Fever	1
Total	175

LEGENDARY

Fundium Noregr Norway.

A Scandinavian legend traces the ancestry of Ivar of Upland in Norway to Finland. Myths, although unverifiable, may sometimes embody a fact. This story of Ivar's ancestry, even though mythical, may have some interest for people who may reasonably believe themselves descendants of Ivar, and is accordingly here given:

"Now shall be told how Norway was first inhabited, how kingly stocks began there. There was a giant King Fornjot who ruled over the regions called Finland and Koenland. He had three sons Hler or Aegir, Logi and Kari, who presided over the winds, and he was the father of Jokal, father of King Suaes, the Old, whose children were these, Thorri, Foun, Drifa, and Nijol. Thorri had two sons, Norr and Gorr, and a daughter Goi. Heiti, Gorr's son, was father of Soedi, the sea king. The father of Halfdan the Old, the father of Ivar, Jarl of the Uplands, who was sire of Eustein Glumru the orator."

A foot note says "Fornjot was one of the alternative names for Thor. The giant proportions of Fornjot have suggested a reason for his bearing the name of a heathen god.

Errata and Addenda

Page 10—Read Iltet for Itlet under (28).
Page 10—Read Grimolt for Grincolt under (33).
Page 11—Read Glumbru for Glumra under (40).
Page 21—Read 1803 for 1903, as date of death of Samuel Hitt.
Page 26—Read Canandaiqua for Canadaqua and omit Co.
Page 26—Add b. May 18, 1814 for date of birth of Mary Nichols Cushing.
Page 32—For Nelson read Melvin, fourth child of Joseph Ezra.
Page 32—Read Myrtie for Myrtle as name of first child of
Page 34—Read 1836 for 1835 as date of birth of Franklin Fish.
Page 34—Add (Rhoda Barrett[4], Isaac[3], Anthony[2], Thomas[1]) after Anna Peckham.
Page 37—Put S. before Galina St., in address of Charles C. Nichols.
Page 37—Read Tompkins for Thompkins in name of third child of Kathryn S.
Page 37—Read Clara Elizabeth for Elizabeth in next line.
Page 40—Read Agnes for Agnew, third child of Mary Beatrice.
Page 42—Read Margaretta for Margueretta, 7th line from top.
Page 42—Read Minnie for Mimme in name of 1st child of Chas. Eugene.
Page 44—Read Wilber for Wilbur in name of 3rd child of Nancy Ann.
Page 44—Read D. for B., 2d line from bottom.
Page 45—Read Anna Margaret for Ann, wife of Hannibal.
Page 46—Read N. Y. for Ill., as residence of Herbert Nichols.
Page 48—For Hattie Turner read Hattie Tanner.
Page 51—Substitute 525 Lafayette Ave., Buffalo, New York as address of J. Herbert White[5].
Page 54—Substitute 338 Turner St., Auburn, Maine, as address of Madine Clarissa[5].
Page 71—Add 240 So. Lake St., after Aurora, Ill., as residence of Nellie[6].
Page 75—Substitute 1321 East First St., as address of Emilie Rebecca[6].
Page 79—Between the names Chester W. and Amos insert the words children of Inez M. Webster and Frank E. Thompson.
Page 100—After Charles Howard[7] insert Joseph Carll[7], b. July 25, 1912.
Page 102—Substitute 1321 East First St., as residence of Alice Maras[7].
Page 140—Read Shrines for Sprines.
In list of diseases read eleoclinitis for Ileclinitis.
Read Fitzhamon for Fitzhammond wherever the latter word is found.

Interesting material on Welsh ruins is to be found in Borrow's Wild Wales, published by Oxford University Press, 35 West 32nd St., New York, and Muirhead's Blue Guide to Wales, published by the MacMillans of New York. Cardiff, Wales still has the ruins of Fitzhamon's castle built in 1090.

Index

"A"

Abbies, Ruth 81
Abbott, Mortimer George 81
Abbott, Phyllis Madine 81
Abbott, Willis McAlister 53
Ackley, Parker Otis 84
Ackley, William W 57
Adams, Harrison Porter 91
Adams, Helen Elizabeth 91
Adams, John Porter 64
Adela 10
Aegir 145
Ahle, Bertha 110
Ahle, George 96
Allen, Sylvia Ruth 27
Allen, Zoeth 112
Anderson, Donald 98
Anderson, Thomas 70
Anna, Daniel J 61
Anna, Katherine Harriet 88
Anna, Marion Jeanette 88
Anna, Ruth Melissa 88
Arundel, House of 10
Atwood, Amos 79
Atwood, Chester W 79
Atwood, Dayton M 51
Atwood, Francis 79
Atwood, Mary Louise 51
Aunds, Henry Dwight 111
Aunds, James B 103
Aunds, Nellie Joyce 111
Aunds, Tillie Janet 111
Austin, Gertrude 68

"B"

Bacon, Lord 2
Bagnall, Marie J 57
Baker, Annetta May 87
Baker, Carol Mary 87
Baker, Carrie Nichols 61
Baker, Charles Merritt 61
Baker, Charles Nichols 87
Baker, Emeretta 35
Baker, Ethel Clarice 61
Baker, Fanny Gies 61
Baker, Frances Edna 110
Baker, Harriet Franc 61
Baker, Jane Harriet 83
Baker, John Scott 61
Baker, Lyman Merritt 37
Baker, Marian Marie 87
Baker, Mary W 15
Baker, Merritt Clarence 87
Baker, Merritt Nichols 61, 87
Baker, Neil Morrison 87
Baker, Nellie Elizabeth 61
Baker, Ralph Harold 98
Ballard, Chauncey 27
Ballard, Clayton Phineas 75
Ballard, Phineas Elisha 49
Ballard, Susan Ann 48
Barker, Jack Porter 94
Barker, Dr. William Samuel 65
Barker, Jr. William Samuel 94
Barnes, Charles J 62
Barnes, Clarissa 17
Barnum, James Gay 47
Barrett, Abigail 15
Bartlett 29
Bartlett, David Rogers 35
Bartlett, Isaac J. Norton 59
Bartlett, John M 85
Bartlett, John Waldron 58
Barton, Elizabeth Sherwood 108
Barton, George Preston 63
Barton, George Preston Jr 90
Barton, Hubert Crampton 90
Barton, Jr., Hubert Crampton 108
Barton, Lieut. Lester Clement 90
Barton, Preston Nichols 108
Barton, Sherwood Milk 108
Barton, Thyrza May 90
Barton, Thyrza Stevens 108
Barton, William Irving 108
Bates, Alton Curtis 53
Bates, Curtis Ingalls 32
Bates, Curtis Stowell 81
Bates, Ethel Calista 53
Bates, Jacob Taylor 17
Bates, John Taylor 53
Bates, Mary Eliza 53
Beede, Ruth Evaleta 35
Bennett, Charity 27
Bemis, Persis Harriet 19
Benjamin, Nina 71
Bentley, Jessie May 53
Beuer, Maude 76
Biddle, Armina Nichols 67
Biddle, Bayard 67
Biddle, Bayard C 67, 95
Biddle, Bertha 67

Biddle, Carrol 67
Biddle, Cecil Wilson 95
Biddle, Charles 43, 67
Biddle, Charles Cecil 43, 67
Biddle, Clarence W 66
Biddle, Donna Isabella 43
Biddle, Eugene William 24, 43
Biddle, Gladys 95
Biddle, Hazel Letitia 95
Biddle, Hazel May 95
Biddle, Henry 67
Biddle, Henry Clay 43
Biddle, Henry DeGrace 67
Biddle, John Kitchner 95
Biddle, John LeRoy 95
Biddle, John Young 67
Biddle, Laura 67
Biddle, Mamie 66
Biddle, Marion C 67
Biddle, Marion Theresa 43, 67
Biddle, Mary Elizabeth 95
Biddle, Nathaniel James 95
Biddle, Nora G 67
Biddle Orman 67
Biddle, Palmer 67
Biddle, Samuel Reynolds 95
Biddle, Stafford Golden 95
Biddle, Stafford Kenneth 67
Biddle, Stella M 67
Biddle, Thomas De Long 43
Biddle, Thomas Harold 95
Biddle, Walter Francis 95
Biddle, William 24
Biddle, William Eugene 95
Binford, Aquila Johnson 74
Binford, Benjamin Howell 75
Binford, Gilbert Smith 74
Binford, Jesse 48
Binford, Jessie 102
Binford, Nina Isabel 102
Binford, Robert 102
Binford, Robert Olney 75
Binford, Wayne Oliver 103
Blanchard, Mary Josephine 49
Blodgett, Sarah 24
Boatright, Virgilia Adelaide 42
Bond, Betsey Elsie 97
Bond, George Griffith 97
Bond, Henry William 97
Bond, Perry Griffith 97
Bond, William Henry 69
Bowen, Laura 26
Boyce, Sarah A 19
Bradley, Hannah 24
Brewer 71
Briggs, Calista Eliza 32
Briggs, Minerva A 21
Brink, Alva 70
Brink, Roy H 98
Britner, Anna Louise 108
Britner, Clara Marie 108
Britner, Edward Everett 108
Britner, Emory T 84
Britner, Robert Owen 108
Broadwell, Mary Harriet 73
Brooks, Rev 24
Brown, Cecil Delmer 96
Brown, Dorothy Mina 111
Brown, Freddie Herbert 66
Brown, Edgar Wilton 107
Brown, Julius Nelson 43
Brown, Louise Hattie 69
Brown, Merle Owen 107
Brown, R. Farr 81
Brown, Ruth Fredrica 107
Brush, Mildred M 34
Bucklin, Rufus 24
Bull, Abigail 17
Bullis, Jeanette 29
Burgess, Millie 53
Burnham, Junia 46
Burr, Florinda 21
Byrne, Mary 73

"C"

Calkins, Stephen 112
Carbutt, Emma Ethyl 56
Carll, Jennie M 73
Castleman, Elizabeth Taylor 21
Chaffee, Guy 73
Chaffee, Miles 73
Chaffee, Plean 73
Chappell, Clara Elizabeth 37
Chappell, Edward 21
Chappell, James K 37
Chappell, Kathryn Allen 37
Chase, Mary 15
Chittenden, Amelia Semantha 21
Clark, Alexander 92
Clark, Helen Harned 109
Clark, Mae 57
Clark, Margaret Jackson 109
Clark, Mary Louisa 77
Clark, Robey Harned 109
Clark, Roswell Howard 50
Clark, Stanley Edwin 77
Clark, Thomas Alexander 109
Cleaver, Letitia May 67
Clifford, Leona Arvila 63
Coats, Mabel 63
Cole, Alice Maris 103
Cole, Lee F 70
Cole, Luella Marguerite 98
Cole, Thelma Estella 98
Cole, William Henry 75
Collins, John F 62
Collins, George Grant 97
Collins, George Hatfield 69
Collins, Howard Frederick 97
Collins, Katharine Adelia 90

Collins, Marian Hopewell..... 97
Collins, Mary Lovina..... 88
Collins, Robert Welch..... 88
Colvin, Alberta Leonora..... 78
Colvin, Albert Thomas..... 29
Colvin, Alphonso Hilliard..... 51
Colvin, Anival Whipple..... 78
Colvin, Cecil Alphonso..... 78
Colvin, Emma Maria..... 51
Colvin, Eunice Maria..... 78
Colvin, George Edgar..... 50
Colvin, Hannah Jane..... 50
Congdon, Laura S..... 35
Cook, Eunice..... 13
Cook, Harvey S..... 71
Cook, Marvin..... 99
Cook, Seth..... 13
Cook, Velma..... 99
Cook, Virgil..... 95
Cooley, Rev. George Elliot..... 43
Cooley, Emily Sofia..... 46
Cooper, Ethel M..... 58
Carbutt, Emma Ethyl..... 56
Corbit, Le Roy..... 96
Corbit, Lewis..... 95
Corbit, Lucile Jane..... 110
Craighead, Mildred Anita..... 93
Crampton, Helen..... 40
Crampton, Thyrza..... 40
Crater, Andrew Richey..... 83
Crater, Philip..... 56
Crean, Anna E..... 72
Crean, Minnie Frances..... 74
Crew, Minnie Frances..... 74
Crosby, Bertha Alice..... 58
Crosby, Elizabeth Ann..... 85
Crosby, Richard Norton..... 85
Crosby, William..... 35
Crosby, William Ernest..... 58
Crump, Harry Clay..... 91
Crump, Harry Clay Jr..... 108
Crump, Minnie Mae..... 108
Crump, Walter Pershing..... 108
Curtis, George..... 71
Curtis, Sarah..... 17
Cushman, Emma..... 47
Cushman, Josephine..... 47
Cushman, Mary..... 47
Cushman, Rev. Thoman B..... 26

"D"

Daggett, Elizabeth Mae..... 72
Daggett, Ferdinand Lewis..... 46
Daggett, Florence Gertrude..... 72
Daggett, Florence Melissa..... 46
Daggett, Herbert Nichols..... 46
Daggett, John Lewis..... 26
Daggett, John Watson..... 46
Daggett, Mary Jane..... 46
Daggett, Mary Julia..... 72
Daly, William Richard..... 72
Daly, Harriette Gertrude..... 100
Daly, Louise Marion..... 100
Damon, Elva Joel..... 81
Damon, Grace..... 107
Damon, Milton Joel..... 107
Damon, Nellie Elizabeth..... 107
Damon, Pauline..... 106
Dandley, Freelove..... 13
Danley, Ross C..... 101
Davis, Emma Adriana..... 32
Davis, Georgena..... 70
Davison, Florence Jennie..... 77
Day, Cora Anna..... 37
Day, Jennie Melissa..... 37
Day, Mary Ella..... 37
Day, Norris William..... 21
Day, William Francis..... 37
Dean, Lester Barton..... 108
Dean, Lucy Nichols..... 108
Dean, Sherman Wilke..... 90
Deats, Elsie Beatrice..... 97
Decker, Lucy E..... 35
Dewey, Florinda..... 21
Dewey, Warren..... 21
Dickerman, Georgia..... 47
Dingler, Olive Emma..... 61
Doer, Albert Charles..... 56
Doer, Clyde Charles..... 83
Doer, Jessie..... 83
Dooley, Mildred Irene..... 100
Dooley, Richard James..... 72
Dooley, Jr. Richard James..... 100
Doty, Ada M..... 50
Doty, Albert..... 45-99
Doty, Alick..... 96
Doty, Almon..... 45
Doty, Berdina..... 97
Doty, Budd Joseph..... 71
Doty, Charles..... 45-69
Doty, Charles Albert..... 70
Doty, Charles Lee..... 97
Doty, Clara Enola..... 98
Doty, Cora Evelyn..... 110
Doty, Donald DeWayne..... 98
Doty, Earl Clifford..... 98
Doty, Edward..... 68-96
Doty, Elizabeth Catherine..... 110
Doty, Ella Mae..... 99
Doty, Ellis..... 99
Doty, Emma..... 71
Doty, Enola..... 71
Doty, Evelyn Lucile..... 99
Doty, Flora..... 68-96
Doty, Florence..... 68
Doty, Frances..... 99
Doty, Frank Looney..... 70
Doty, George..... 96
Doty, Grace..... 71

Doty, Hannibal 45
Doty, Harold Evan.....110
Doty, Harriet Melvina..... 68
Doty, Hiram 45
Doty, Hiram Smoots..... 70
Doty, Homer 97
Doty, Howard 97
Doty, Howard Eugene 98
Doty, Howard George..... 70
Doty, Howard R..... 70
Doty, Ida May.....70, 98
Doty, Jean Caroline.....109
Doty, Jeanette 110
Doty, Jeremiah 44
Doty, Jesse L..... 70
Doty, John.....45, 70
Doty, Joseph.....45, 96
Doty, Josiah 70
Doty, Julia 45
Doty, Katherine 70
Doty, Leandra 68
Doty, Lewis John..... 70
Doty, Lizzie 70
Doty, Lloyd Harold 98
Doty, Jr. Lloyd Harold.....110
Doty, Lois Agnes 98
Doty, Lois Irene 110
Doty, Lucile A. 110
Doty, Lucy Elizabeth..... 70
Doty, Lyle Evan 98
Doty, Madge Bernice 97
Doty, Mae 70
Doty, Mary.....45, 68, 110
Doty, Mary Ann 96
Doty, Mary Estelle.....110
Doty, Mercy 68
Doty, Merrill 97
Doty, Mildred Anna..... 98
Doty, Minnie 68
Doty, Nellie 71
Doty, Nettie 68
Doty, Olean 110
Doty, Ralph H..... 97
Doty, Richard Martin.....109
Doty, Robinson 26-71
Doty, Roy H. 98
Doty, Sarah 70
Doty, Susan E. 70
Doty, Wayne 71
Doty, Wendell Marlin 98
Doty, William 96
Doty, Jr., William 110
Dougan, Alice Adelia..... 85
Dougan, Alice Maria 58
Dougan, Arthur Greeley..... 58
Dougan, Arthur Lewis..... 85
Dougan, Elizabeth Ruth 85
Dougan, Flora Barrett..... 58
Dougan, Kenneth Everts..... 85
Dougan, Lewis Matthew..... 58
Dougan, Matthew W. 34
Dougan, Stella Adelia 58
Douglass, Anna F. 84
Douglass, Rev. George C..... 57
Douglass, Paul F..... 84
Douglass, Ruth E..... 84
Drifa 145
Drumis, Dorothy Regina..... 71
Dudley, ... 70
Dunfee, Lawrence 102
Dunfee, Levi 73
Dunfee, Marguerite 102
Durand, George H..... 71
Durand, Harrison 100

"E"

Eacker, Clement Edwin..... 86
Eacker, Dolores Geraldine..... 85
Eacker, Fern Marie..... 85
Eacker, George Clement..... 60
Eckles Josephine..... 56
Edgerton, Marvin..... 51
Edgerton, Vinor Cecil..... 78
Edlund, Eskell Walter..... 64
Edson, Albert White..... 68
Edwards, Alberta..... 53
Edwards, Elva Gray..... 91
Edwards, George Clifton..... 63-91
Edwards, Octavia Nichols..... 91
Edwards, Purnell..... 91
Eistain 11
Elliott, John 26
Ellsworth Herman L..... 80
Ely, Lafayette G..... 37
Ensign, Herbert..... 84
Ensign, James Owen..... 84
Ensign, John Pratt..... 84
Ensign, Katherine..... 84
Ensign, Mabel Avis..... 84
Ensign, Sidney A..... 57
Estes, Evelyn..... 49
Evans, Caroline 45
Everts, John L..... 34
Everts, Ruth Louise..... 58

"F"

Farnsworth, Addie M..... 59
Farnsworth, Adelbert H..... 36
Farnsworth, Alice..... 87
Farnsworth, Allie M..... 59
Farnsworth, Bertrude Marshall 87
Farnsworth, Rev. Calvin D..... 21
Farnsworth, Charles W..... 36
Farnsworth, Charles William.. 59
Farnsworth, Colonel Wood..... 60
Farnsworth, Cora Estella..... 59
Farnsworth, David Franklin.... 36
Farnsworth, David Wilbur..... 86

Farnsworth, Edgar Marshall.... 60
Farnsworth, Edgar Stiles..... 87
Farnsworth, Elbert H..... 36
Farnsworth, Elwin Harry..... 60
Farnsworth, Ethel..... 87
Farnsworth, Eva A..... 36
Farnsworth, Gerald G..... 86
Farnsworth, Gladys..... 86
Farnsworth, Herbert Almon.... 60
Farnsworth, Isabel..... 87
Farnsworth, James E..... 36
Farnsworth, Julia Estella..... 36
Farnsworth, Linden L..... 86
Farnsworth, Mabel M..... 87
Farnsworth, Marion..... 87
Farnsworth, Marshall L.....36-87
Farnsworth, Melissa A..... 36
Farnsworth, Nellie May..... 60
Farnsworth, Ray L..... 60
Farnsworth, Roland Marshall.. 87
Farnsworth, Sarah E..... 36
Farnsworth, Vernard Marshall 86
Farrand, Abram 36
Farrand, Ada..... 60
Farrand, Calvin D..... 60
Farrand, James B..... 60
Farrand, Merrill B..... 60
Farrand, Merritt Nichols..... 60
Ferris, Mary 32
Fetterhoff, Arlington Wade..... 57
Fields, Elmore..... 61
Fields, James Albert..... 36
Fields, Marjorie Avis..... 86
Fields, Ralph Clyde..... 61
Fields, Roy W..... 60
Fincer, Agnes..... 96
Fisher, Amos Josiah..... 99
Fisher, Angie..... 71
Fisher, Charles..... 45
Fisher, Ernest L..... 71
Fisher, Estelle..... 71
Fisher, Frank C..... 71
Fisher, Judge Ebenezer..... 26
Fisher, Lawrence..... 100
Fisher, Lillian M..... 71
Fisher, Lovina Angelina..... 99
Fisher, Lovina Fern..... 99
Fisher, Lyle Ebenezer..... 71
Fisher, Martha Ada..... 71
Fisher, Mary Jane..... 26
Fisher, Merton Lyonal..... 99
Fisher, Myrtle..... 71
Fisher, Patricia Jane.....100
Fisher, Paul Elmer..... 99
Fisher, Pearl Allen..... 99
Fisher, Prentis Ebenezer..... 71
Fisher, Rolland Ernest..... 99
Fisher, Roy 100
Fisher, Roy Spencer..... 71
Fisher, William..... 46
Fisher, William Rowe..... 71
Fisher, Willaim Rowe Jr.....100
Fornjot 145
Fowler, James Knipe..... 62
Fowler, Kathryn Elizabeth..... 88
Fox, William..... 15
Frick, Martin P. H..... 68
Frost, Ida..... 46
Fuller, Constance Hilliard.....104
Fuller, Frank Howard.....104
Fuller, Dr. George Howard..... 77
Fuller, Georgianna Dymis.....104

"G"

Gaither, Alice Bell.....109
Gaither, George Morrison..... 66
Gaither, George Morrison Jr..... 94
Gaither, Howard..... 66
Gaither, Lucretia De Long..... 94
Gaither, Thomas Barrett..... 42
Gaither, Walter..... 66
Gamble, Arthur Wesley..... 72
Gamble, Barbara Daggett.....100
Garmoe, Byron Moodie..... 55
Garmoe, Elbert Myron..... 82
Garmoe, Oral Malvern..... 82
Garmoe, Theron..... 55
Gath, Alice..... 65
Geiger, Ethel May.....106
Geiger, Frederick R..... 53
Geiger, Lloyd Melven.....106
Geiger, Rachel May..... 81
Geiger, Randall Frank..... 81
Geiger, Rebecca Mary..... 81
Geiger, Ruth Manatta..... 81
Gifford, Charles Henry..... 73
Gifford, Vera Nell..... 73
Gifford, Lyman Charles..... 47
Gifford, Helen Ida..... 73
Gilman, Grace Recendy..... 71
Gilmore, Rev. J. H..... 21
Glumru, Eistain 145
Goi 145
Goodenough, Anna Louise..... 53
Gorr, ...145
Grant, Grace Gertrude Greeno.. 69
Grant, Kittie Maud..... 69
Grant, Nellie Sartoris..... 69
Grant, Sarah Irena..... 69
Grant, Silas Wright..... 45
Green, Alce..... 13
Green, Amanda..... 19
Green, David..... 13
Green, Jennie Chappell..... 61
Green, Joseph Chappell..... 37
Green, Lucinda..... 46
Green, Mariette L..... 46
Green, Rev..... 15

Greeno, Charles Loren..... 45
Greeno, De Forest Le Roy..... 45
Greeno, Laura Ann..... 45
Greeno, Loren..... 26
Greeno, Mary..... 45
Grieck, Edwin James..... 97
Grieck, Edwin James Jr.....110
Grieck, Marjorie Marie.....110
Griffin, Hannah..... 8
Griffin, Nelson Colvin..... 50
Griffith, Alice Lydia..... 69
Griffith, Anson 24
Griffin, Nelson Colvin.....
Griffith, Calista Eleanora..... 43
Griffith, Clotilda Elgiva..... 43
Griffith, Elmina Elizabeth..... 69
Griffith, George 24
Griffith, Hiram Perry..... 45
Griffith, Jennie..... 43
Griffith, Joseph Theodore..... 43
Griffith, Mary 44
Griffith, Philip..... 43
Griffith, Thomas N..... 43
Griffith, Voricha Fernanda..... 43
Grimm, Annetta May..... 61
Guernsey, Joel John..... 27
Gurgan, ... 10

"H"

Hager, Clara Barbara..... 87
Hager, George Lyman..... 87
Hager, George Louis.....61, 87
Hager, Lyman Baker..... 87
Haldric de Tresney..... 11
Haley, Harry..... 76
Halfdan, ...145
Hall, Albert Samuel..... 78
Hall, Cassie Emma..... 78
Hall, Charles Ford..... 78
Hall, Charles Newton..... 50
Hall, Ednia May.....104
Hall, Gertrude.....104
Hall, Hannah Leonora..... 78
Hall, Russell T..... 42
Halladay, Sarah M..... 27
Hammond, Elon O.....32, 51
Hammond, Olie..... 51
Hand, Mary 48
Hanes, Mildred..... 96
Hansen, Herbert Bernard..... 80
Harless, Jeanita Eloise..... 93
Harley, Marjorie..... 65
Harned, Edward Johnson.....109
Harned, Edward Nathan..... 64
Harned, Helen.....109
Harned, Helen Robey.....109
Harned, Hilda 109
Harned, Horace Hammerton.... 92
Harned, Horace Hammerton Jr. 109
Harned, Margaret 109
Harned, Margaret Vail..... 92
Harned, Robey Wentworth..... 92
Harned, Timona Eola..... 92
Harris, Alice Lydia..... 74
Harris, Ambrose Barnes..... Rucker 93
Harris, Earl Warren..... 74
Harris, Erastus L..... 48
Harris, Gilbert Palmer..... 74
Harris, Howard Lincoln..... 74
Harris, Leroy Ferdinand.....102
Harris, Martha Henrietta.....102
Harris, Mary..... 56
Harris, Emily Mary.....102
Harris, Mary Lurana..... 74
Harris, Robert Shelton.....102
Hastings, Burr F..... 86
Hastings, Clarence Elwood..... 59
Hastings, Eldon Earl..... 86
Hatch, Sara Ellen..... 32
Hays, Joseph..... 24
Haywood, Sophia 24
Healey, Anna..... 24
Heffinger, Carrie 53
Heiti 145
Henderson, Bertha..... 85
Henry The VIII..... 9
Herrick, Alta..... 95
Herrick, Alta Nancy..... 68
Herrick, Etta..... 95
Herrick, Harris Otis..... 44
Herrick, Henry Stephen..... 67
Herrick, Isaac Wilbur..... 68
Herrick, Jennie..... 95
Herrick, Minnie..... 96
Herrick, Nancy 96
Herrick, Root..... 96
Herrick, Sarah A..... 68
Herrick, William G..... 68
Hesselgrave, Harold Orseam....111
Hesselgrave, Herbert Eugene.. 68
Hesselgrave, Jennie Frances.... 96
Hesselgrave, Orseam James..... 96
Hester, Maude..... 60
Hiatt, Bertha May..... 74
Hicks, Thomas Arthur..... 75
Hill, Mary..... 13
Hill, Sarah L..... 36
Hilliard, Alphonso.....29, 51
Hilliard, Dimis Mercy..... 49
Hilliard, Hugh Kellogg..... 77
Hilliard, Thomas Azariah..... 49
Hines, Margaret E..... 69
Hitt, Henry D..... 13
Hitt, Marion Adelia..... 37

Hitt, Mary Elizabeth 37
Hitt, Samuel 21
Hitt, Seneca D. 21, 40
Hitt, Tamson Lovina 40
Hler, 145
Holcomb, Samantha M. 36
Hopkins, Moody B. 44
Horton, Ed. 78
Horton, Mary Elizabeth 40
Hostetter, Alice Amelia 60
Howard, Beatrice Hilliard 77
Howard, Frank Pierce 49
Hudgins, Arthur Todd 65
Hudgins, Charles Harley 93
Hudgins, Charles Houlder 42, 92
Hudgins, Clara 65
Hudgins, Eugene 65
Hudgins, Gladys Gath 92
Hudgins, Houlder 65
Hudgins, Houlder, Jr. 92
Hudgins, Jean 93
Hudgins, Russell Wentworth 65
Hudson, Bertha Gladys 105
Hudson, Ethel Ruby 105
Hudson, Gilbert Richard 105
Hudson, Joseph Richard 79
Hudson, Pearl May 105
Hugganes, Elizabeth Jane 32
Hughes, Clinton Prebel 109
Hughes, Earl Byrd 93
Hughes, Earl Gaither 109
Hughes, Estella 54
Hughes, Porter Anderson 109
Hulett, Louisa Jane 29
Humes, R. D. 76
Humphrey, Alfred Horatio 69
Hurlbert, Joseph 58
Hurley, Mabel L. 97
Hutson, Charles Ernest 56
Hutson, Lina Pearl 83
Hutson, Madine Lucille 83

"I"

Iltet, 10
Ingram, Nellie 68
Irish, Allen 27
Irish, Anna 15
Irish, Daniel 27
Irish, Job 17
Ivar, 11

"J"

Jackson, Clinton Ten Eyck 69
Jay, Howard 70
Jefferies, Ida 74
Jipson, Elon Hammond 79
Jipson, Lucy Hannah 79
Jipson, Dr. Norton W. 51
Jipson, Raymond Norton 79
John, ap Nichol 10
Johnson, Almeda 26
Johnson, Blanche Estelle 42
Johnson, Daniel 29
Johnson, Edna 92
Johnson, Hester Ann 49
Johnston, Jessie Louisa 50
Jokal, 145
Jones, Agnes Nichols 91
Jones, Cornelia Ford 92
Jones, Eugene Norris 88
Jones, Ford 64
Jones, Helen Marr 91
Jones, John David 62
Jones, Lois Mae 62
Jones, Marguerite Eloise 88
Jones, Mary Elizabeth 92
Jones, Vivian Ruth 88
Joyce, Helen Biddle 95
Joyce, Kenneth Biddle 95
Joyce, Oscar Claud 67

"K"

Kari 145
Kelly, Amy 44
Kelly, Anson Alonzo 44
Kelley, Arthur James 68
Kelley, Benjamin 24
Kelley, Bernard Arthur 97
Kelley, Burdette 69
Kelley, Carrie Marie 68
Kelley, Charles H. 68
Kelley, Charles 24, 44
Kelley, Charles Wellington 96
Kelley, David Hattel 44
Kelley, Dorris Ingram 97
Kelley, Jennie Elizabeth 77
Kelley, Elsie Maria 44
Kelley, Eugenia 44
Kelley, Frances Jane 68
Kelley, Fred 69
Kelley, Geneva Lillia 96
Kelley, George 69
Kelley, Goldie Manila 96
Kelley, Hannah 26, 44
Kelley, Harmon 19
Kelley, Harold John 96
Kelley, Harriet Jane 44
Kelley, Hattel 15
Kelley, Herbert 69
Kelley, Isaac Wilber 44
Kelley, James 24
Kelley, Jennie Frances 97
Kelley, Joshua 24, 44
Kelley, Joshua N. 24
Kelley, Leandra 68
Kelley, Marcus 15
Kelley, Marcus Aurelius 26
Kelley, Maria 26

Kelley, Mariam 26
Kelley, Marie 76
Kelley, Mark 15
Kelley, Martha Ann 29
Kelley, Mary 68
Kelley, Mary Helen 97
Kelley, Mercy 44
Kelley, Mildred Lillian 97
Kelley, Mina 69
Kelley, Nancy Ann 44
Kelley, Nellie Elizabeth 77
Kelley, Orseam James 68
Kelley, Orseam Wallace 97
Kelley, Orseam Wellington 44
Kelley, Ralph Smith 96
Kelley, Stephen 24
Kelley, Thomas 26
Kelley, Truman 24
Kelley, Walter James 97
Kelley, William Edward 44
Kelley, William Johnson 44
Kellogg, Minnie 49
Kennedy, Mary 68
Kenworthy, Lydia 34
Ketchun, Stella 71
Key, Mary Edley S 66
Kielman, Estelle Lorine 98
Kilburn, Ila Nevada 80
Kime, Mabel 60
Kinzler, Cora B 70
Kline, Anna Eliza 71
Knight, Jay 75
Knight, Reuben 48
Koithan, Alice Jane 81
Koithan, Walter Ezra 53
Kouth, Chester Doty 99
Kouth, Hubert Barney 71
Kouth, Hugh Carlton 99
Kouth, Grace 99
Krampe, Caroline Wilhemina 74
Kraussi, Lillian Pauline 94
Krumdick, Elsie 58
Krupp, Charles J 48
Krupp, Ida Estella 75
Krupp, Ira Charles 75
Kultz, Delia 62

"L"

Landaff, ... 11
Landoff, ... 11
Landwit, ... 11
Lawrence, Charles Ernest 60
Lawrence, Frederick Josiah 36, 1
Leach, Frances Harriet 42
Lee, Andrew 54
Lee, Benjamin Andrew 82
Leland, Viva B 76
Leonard, Capt. Dr. Vader Newton 94
Lewing, Hannah 104
Lewing, Tom 76
Linthricum, Mary 64
Lockwood, Caroline H 61
Lockwood, John Kimberly 37
Lockwood, Melissa Day 62
Lockwood, Norris 62
Logi, ... 145
Long, Benjamin T 96
Long, Benjamin G 68
Long, Gracie 96
Looney, Vera 45
Loucks, Myrtle 60
Love, Herbert Alexander 79, 105
Love, Mary Woodward 105
Loveland, Rev. Samuel 46
Lufbery, Harriett Ellen 94
Lufbery, John Henry, Jr 66
Lufbery, John Nichols 94
Lynes, Sarah Elizabeth 36

"M"

Macy, Narcissa 48
Maigret, Louis George 47
Mairek, Henry 32
Malahulk, ... 11
Manning, Margaret E 54
Mardis, John Chester 80
Maris, Cecil Walter 103
Maris, Clara H 74
Maris, Emilie 75
Maris, Emmor Bonsall 75
Maris, Eva Penrose 75
Maris, Florence Louise 75
Maris, George Jenkins 48
Maris, George Joseph 103
Maris, Laura Belle 103
Maris, Lillie 75
Maris, Rebecca 48
Maris, Walter Patten 111
Maris, Walter Scott 75
Maris, Willis Leslie 103
Martin, Elsie Jean 97
Martindale, Rev. S 24
Martindale, Jr. Rev. Stephen 21
Mary, ... 12
Mason, James Bryden 61
Mason, Robert Bryden 87
Mason, Scott Bryden 87
Matchett, Dorothy Rue 105
Matchett, James C 79
Mathewson, Freelove 12
Maulsby. Edith 75
Mays, Holly Vernon 66
Maxham, Julia E 44
McClellan, Allen Newton 54
McClellan, Ann Amelia 54
McClellan, Benjamin 32
McClellan, Benjamin Albert 82
McClellan, Eunice Josephine 54

McClellan, Gladys 81
McClellan, John Leslie 82
McClellan, John Serlie 82
McClellan, Ruth Myra 81
McClellan, Sophronia Mary 54
McClue, John J 108
McClue, Helen Marguerite 108
McConnel, Louise Carey 66
McConnel, Nellie Hedges 75
McCrary, Elizabeth Frances 40
McDonald, Mabel Irene 74
McGilvery, Maude 73
McGowan, M. F 73
McGregor, Mary L 69
McMary, Minnie 45
McMore, Anna Beatrice 105
McMore, Clarence Thurman 105
McMore, Emma Frances 105
McMore, Thurman F 78
McNaughton, Archibald Lee 84
McNaughton, Avis Eliza 84
McNaughton, Harold Phenicie 83
McNaughton, Nihl Tennyson 83
McNaughton, Raymond Wendell 84
McNaughton, Wendell Ray 57
McPhee, Donald Lyman 80
McPhee, Donald William 106
McPhee, Eunice Katherine 106
McPhee, Margaret Louise 106
McPhee, Ruth Edna 106
McQuiston, Gladys Leora 67
Meseke, Friederika Matilda 66
Milbratz, Louise 72
Milk, Mary Sherwood 90
Millard, Betsey Ann 44
Miller, Lulu Leone 102
Miller, Mary Ann 40
Morrison, Madeline Marie 61
Moss, Emeline 75
Mugg, Elmer Elsworth 62
Mugg, George Hanford 37
Mugg, Luella Elizabeth 62
Mugg, Susan Mahala 62
Mullikin, Cecil Biddle 95
Mullikin, Charles Biddle 95
Mullkin, Harry 67
Mullikin, Reed Biddle 95
Mullikin, Richard Biddle 95
Murry, Stella May 63
Myers, 71

"N"

Navarro, Frederic Romera 109
Navarro, Helen Romera 109
Navarro, Miguel Romera 92
Neff, Gertrude F 62
Nest, dau of Gurgan ap Iltet 10
Newell, Myrtie 81
Newton, Filinda Jane 18
Nichols, Abigail Reed 34
Nichols, Albert Edwin 77
Nichols, Alce 15, 136
Nichols, Alice 56
Nichols, Allen 26
Nichols, Allie Ray 56
Nichols, Alma 26
Nichols, Almond 82
Nichols, Ama 19
Nichols, Andrew Leach 6, 66
Nichols, Anna 26
Nichols, Anna Gay 46
Nichols, Annie May 104
Nichols, Ann Judith 6, 43
Nichols, Ann Marie 19
Nichols, Anna Melissa 21
Nichols, Antohny 13
Nichols, Anthony S 19
Nichols, Armina 24
Nichols, Artice Grace 82
Nichols, Bessie 37
Nichols, Bessie Hulett 77
Nichols, Blanch 78
Nichols, Burton Langworthy 90
Nichols, Burton Thomas Lee 77
Nichols, Caroline May 62
Nichols, Caroline Rowena 83
Nichols, Carrie 63
Nichols, Charles 13, 15, 24, 36
Nichols, Charles Andrew 95
Nichols, Charles C 37
Nichols, Charlotte Purnell 91
Nichols, Clara Elizabeth 37
Nichols, Clarence Lee 82
Nichols, Clarence Otto 54
Nichols, Daniel 15
Nichols, David 21, 54
Nichols, Delpha Oletha 82
Nichols, Donald Nelson 104
Nichols, Dorothy Evelyn 82
Nichols, Edmund 8, 9
Nichols, Edmond 82
Nichols, Edward Crampton 63
Nichols, Edward Curtis 91
Nichols, Elizabeth 21, 42
Nichols, Eliza 21
Nichols, Eliza Ann 34
Nichols, Elizabeth Lucille 85
Nichols, Eliza Colvin 50
Nichols, Eliza Elnora 54
Nichols, Ella May 50
Nichols, Elmer Edwin 50
Nichols, E. M 6
Nichols, Emeline 34
Nichols, Emma Emeline 56
Nichols, Emma M 82
Nichols, Eunice 29, 32, 50
Nichols, Ezra 17

Nichols, Fern Ezra..... 82
Nichols, Florence Clifford..... 90
Nichols, Florence Viletta..... 55
Nichols, Frances Elisabeth..... 66
Nichols, Frank Leach..... 94
Nichols, Fredamond..... 82
Nichols, Fred Edwin..... 50
Nichols, Fred H..... 56
Nichols, Freelove.....8, 17, 26
Nichols, George..... 37
Nichols, George B..... 51
Nichols, George Bradford..... 32
Nichols, George D..... 34
Nichols, George E..... 50
Nichols, Georgia Jessie.....104
Nichols, Geraldine..... 90
Nichols, Gretton Murry..... 91
Nichols, Hannah.....13, 15, 17
Nichols, Hannah Leonora..... 29
Nichols, Hannah R..... 19
Nichols, Harlow..... 29
Nichols, Harold D..... 59
Nichols, Harriet..... 26
Nichols, Harrison P..... 40
Nichols, Harry Hayward.....63, 90
Nichols, Harry P..... 90
Nichols, Harvey Franklin..... 54
Nichols, Hazel Maurine..... 82
Nichols, Helen Crampton..... 90
Kouth, Grace..... 99
Nichols, Helen Minerva..... 64
Nichols, Henry..... 19
Nichols, Henry A..... 35
Nichols, Henry B..... 34
Nichols, Henry Clifford..... 57
Nichols, Henry James..... 40
Nichols, Henry Purnell..... 63
Nichols, Henry Russell..... 56
Nichols, Herbert..... 72
Nichols, Herbert Burdick..... 94
Nichols, Herbert Nathan..... Thomas..... 66
Nichols, Herschel..... 82
Nichols, Hiram..... 26
Nichols, Howard..... 51
Nichols, Hubert Swift..... 90
Nichols, Iltyd..... 9
Nichols Isaac..... 15
Nichols, Isaac J.....19, 34, 85
Nichols Isaac John..... 35
Nichols, Jaazaniah B..... 19
Nichols, Jacob..... 15
Nichols, James Edwin..... 29
Nichols, James.....13, 17
Nichols, James Tilson..... 21
Nichols, Jane W..... 19
Nichols, Jennie Elizabeth.....104
Nichols, Jesse D..... 35
Nichols, Jessie..... 55
Nichols, Joel C..... 17
Nichols, Joel Thomas.....29, 50
Nichols, John..... 9
Nichols, John Crampton..... 90
Nichols, Joseph..... 8
Nichols, Joseph Ezra..... 32
Nichols, Joshua..... 15
Nichols, Julia A..... 26
Nichols, Laura Florence.....104
Nichols, Laura Nell..... 82
Nichols, Lawrence Henry..... 82
Nichols, Leonard Joseph..... 82
Nichols, Lester Floyd..... 82
Nichols, Lillie..... 64
Nichols, Lily Jane..... 82
Nichols, Lilie May..... 63
Nichols, L. Nelson..... 6
Nichols, Louise Canby..... 63
Nichols, Lovina Waite..... 29
Nichols, Lucy..... 63
Nichols Lydia M..... 21
Nichols, Mabeel Lovina..... 50
Nichols, Mabel Rowena..... 56
Nichols, Madine Clarissa..... 53
Nichols, Marguerite Elizabeth.. 64
Nichols, Marjorie May..... 90
Nichols, Martha Ann..... 19
Nichols, Mary....13, 17, 19, 26, 112
Nichols, Mary Agnes..... 63
Nichols, Mary Ann..... 19
Nichols, Ella Mary..... 50
Nichols, Mary Harriet.....57, 66
Nichols, Mary Virgina..... 85
Nichols, Mary W.....35, 59
Nichols, Mattie Adelia..... 56
Nichols, Maud Louisa..... 77
Nichols, Melvin Curtis..... 54
Nichols, Melvin F..... 82
Nichols, Melvin J..... 82
Nichols, Mercy.....17, 24, 26
Nichols, Marium..... 24
Nichols, Merritt.....21, 56
Nichols, Millard..... 32
Nichols, Minerva Abigail..... 40
Nichols, Minnie May..... 63
Nichols, Mortimer George..... 53
Nichols, Minnie Mildred..... 56
Nichols, Miriam..... 42
Nichols, Myrtie Emma..... 53
Nichols, Nancy Porter..... 42
Nichols, Nancy Stafford..... 21
Nichols, Nathaniel Edgar..... 29
Nichols, Nathan Lanckford..... 94
Nichols, Nathan Round..... 42
Nichols, Nellie A..... 37
Nichols, Nelson..... 50
Nichols, Nelson C..... 77
Nichols, Nelson Edwin.....104
Nichols, Octavia..... 63

Nichols, Odolphus Osmond..... 50
Nichols, Orel Wyman..... 82
Nichols, Patience..... 13
Nichols, Pauline Elizabeth..... 82
Nichols, Pearl..... 82
Nichols, Pearl Louisa..... 77
Nichols, Peleg 15
Nichols, Phyllis Mae..... 82
Nichols, Rebecca..... 24
Nichols, Rhoda..... 26
Nichols, Rhoda Barrett..... 19
Nichols, Rosamond..... 54
Nichols, Roy B..... 56
Nichols, Ruby Ella..... 77
Nichols, Ruth Nellie.....104
Nichols, Sarah..... 17
Nichols, Sarah Alice..... 35
Nichols, Sarah Louise..... 64
Nichols, Seba 18
Nichols, Seth..... 17
Nichols, Silas Clapp..... 21
Nichols, Silas Hulett..... 50
Nichols, Sophronia..... 29
Nichols, Spencer J..... 46
Nichols, Stuteley Stafford.. 24, 40
Nichols, Sylvia Jane..... 32
Nichols, Thomas....8, 11, 12, 15,
.....17, 24, 64
Nichols, Willard Clark..... 82
Nichols, William Allen..... 32
Nichols, Willam Davison.....104
Nichols, William Henry..... 54
Nichols, William Preston..... 90
Nichols, William Robert..... 63
Nichols, William Thomas 40, 90, 91
Nichols, William Tilson..... 63
Nichols, Wyman..... 32
Nichols, Wyman Ezra..... 54
Nicholus, Iltutus 9
Nicol, Bishop of Landaff..... 10
Nicol, Le Viscount..... 10
Nicoll, Viscount II..... 10
Nicol, Viscount III..... 10
Nicol, ap John..... 9
Nicol, ap Thomas..... 9
Nicol, ap William..... 9
Nigel, Le Viscount..... 10
Nijol, ...145
Nock, Alice Nell..... 66
Norr, ...145
Northup Ada Electa..... 35
Norton, Abigail Nichols..... 34
Norton, Adelia Harriet..... 34
Norton, Alice Maria..... 34
Norton, Anna Peckham..... 34
Norton, Avis Jane..... 34
Norton, Ida Mae..... 35
Norton, Isaac..... 19
Norton, Isaac Jay..... 35
Norton, Juliaette Barrett..... 35
Norton, Lawrence Joseph..... 58
Norton, Mary Winifred..... 58
Norton, Rhoda Elmina..... 58
Nulty, Alice..... 84
Nulty, Bertha..... 85
Nulty, Erminia Louise..... 85
Nulty, Frank B..... 84
Nulty, Henry..... 58
Nulty, Warren J..... 84

"O"

Ogier, Helen M..... 80
O'Keefe, William 98
Oliver, Ada Byron..... 65
Ormsbee, Aaron 17
Ormsby, Heman.....112
Otkin, Elsie Louise..... 77

"P"

Pabst, Dan..... 71
Pabst, Elsie 100
Pabst, Harold.....100
Pabst, Maybelle.....100
Pabst, Wilmer.....100
Pabst, Zelda.....100
Page, Frida..... 86
Palmer, Elizabeth..... 15
Palmer, Gilbert..... 15
Palmer, Grace..... 73
Palmer, William 29
Palmerton, Allen Duran..... 49
Palmerton, Ann Charity..... 48
Palmerton, Anson..... 74
Palmerton, Charles..... 48
Palmerton, Duane Elbert.....49
Palmerton, Edith 74
Palmerton, Elisha..... 27
Palmerton, Eliza..... 27
Palmerton, Ella Hannah..... 76
Palmerton, Eunice Ann..... 49
Palmerton, Eunice Nichols..... 27
Palmerton, Frank..... 49
Palmerton, Hannah Ann..... 27
Palmerton, Henrietta Lowella.. 49
Palmerton, Ida May..... 48
Palmerton, Ira Soule..... 76
Palmerton, James..... 74
Palmerton, James Nichols..... 29
Palmerton, James Wesley..76, 103
Palmerton, Jay G..... 76
Palmerton, Joel..... 27
Palmerton, Joseph Addison.... 27
Palmerton, Joseph Allen..... 76
Palmerton, Joshua..... 17
Palmerton, Joshua Evans..... 27
Palmerton, Laura Ruth..... 76
Palmerton, Leland Duran.....103
Palmerton, Lydia..... 27

Palmerton, Mary Randall..... 29
Palmerton, Merritt..... 48
Palmerton, Merrill Johnson..... 76
Palmerton, Pearle..... 76
Palmerton, Phoebe Jane..... 27
Palmerton, Twila.....103
Parker, Ernestine Clifton..... 46
Parker, Franklin Fish..... 34
Parker, Ida..... 57
Parker, Mabel Rose..... 57
Parker, Nathaniel W..... 58
Perkinson, Fern..... 79
Patten, Nora Allen.....103
Paul, Minnie..... 45
Paull, Ella L..... 45
Paxson, Calvin Thomas..... 49
Paxson, Nina Hannah..... 49
Paxson, Thomas G..... 29
Payne, Luther..... 36
Payne, Mary Edith..... 36
Pellow, William..... 64
Pederson, Lilla..... 73
Pennington, Mary Louise..... 92
Pennington, Vernon B..... 65
Perkinson, Fern..... 79
Perry, Dana Nichols..... 78
Perry, Eunice Louise..... 78
Perry, George Frank..... 78
Perry, Hadwen Cecil..... 78
Perry, James Edward..... 78
Perry, Joseph Edgar..... 78
Perry, Lester Henry..... 50
Phelps, Austin..... 2
Phenicie, Clark..... 84
Phenicie, David Long..... 34
Phenicie, Ella..... 57
Phenicie I. Jay..... 57
Phenicie, Jessie Lena..... 57
Phenicie, Louise..... 84
Phenicie, Lyle..... 84
Phenicie, Russell..... 84
Philip, Jane..... 9
Phillips, William L..... 13
Pingrey, Reuhama..... 47
Plum, Frank.....101
Plum, Helen Genevieve.....111
Porter, Arthur De Long..... 66
Porter, Charles Edward..... 65
Porter, Charles Eugene..... 42
Porter, Charles Walker..... 94
Porter, Ebenezer..... 42
Porter, Edward De Long..... 40
Porter, Ella Vernon..... 94
Porter, Elsie De Long..... 94
Porter, Frances Virginia..... 93
Porter, Harley Minerva..... 42
Porter, Helen Elizabeth..... 93
Porter, Helen Winifred..... 93
Porter, Hubert Leonard..... 93
Porter, Horace Tompkins..... 94
Porter, James Arthur..... 94
Porter, Joseph Overton..... 93
Porter, Kate Platt..... 64
Porter, Katherine..... 93
Porter, Loulie Gaither..... 93
Porter, Mabel Oliver..... 93
Porter, Margaretta..... 42
Porter, Mary Beatrice..... 40
Porter, Mary Estelle..... 64
Porter, Mary Euginia..... 65
Porter, Mary Virgilia..... 93
Porter, Meriam Lucretia De Long..... 42
Porter, Mildred Louise..... 94
Porter, Minnie Estelle..... 65
Porter, Minnie Nelson..... 65
Porter, Olivia Canby..... 64
Porter, Pauline Martin..... 93
Porter, Robert Henry.....65, 94
Porter, Robert William..... 94
Porter, Vivian Esteel..... 93
Porter, Walter Eugene..... 93
Porter, William Layne..... 93
Porter, William Leonard..... 65
Porter, Zachariah..... 21
Potter, Alice M..... 84
Potter, Dorothy W..... 84
Potter, Harry Norton..... 57
Potter, Lewis..... 34
Potter, Mamie..... 75
Potter, Mary Alice..... 57
Potter, Ruth Betsey..... 84
Powers, Hazel Lee..... 91
Pratt, Albert James..... 85
Pratt, Avis Kathryn..... 85
Pratt, Chester C..... 85
Pratt, Clara Jane..... 57
Pratt, Cyrenia J..... 49
Pratt, Forrest Nichols..... 85
Pratt, Frank Parker..... 58
Pratt, Harriet Almira..... 27
Pratt, Helen Maria..... 58
Pratt, John..... 34
Pratt, Joseph Hooker..... 56
Pratt, Leone..... 85
Prichard, Henry..... 47
Purnell, Lillie Faucett..... 40
Putnam, Alfred Roscoe..... 70
Putnam, Lucy Alfreda..... 99

"R"

Raish, Alice Evelyn..... 88
Raisch, Arthur..... 88
Raisch, Cora Anna Elizabeth.... 88
Raisch, Elmer Joseph..... 88
Raisch, Genevieve..... 88
Raisch, Gladys..... 88
Raisch, Grover Cleveland....61, 88

Raisch, Russell 88
Randall, Alelaide Helen 80
Randall, Carlton Plumb 53
Randall, Dorothy Elaine 106
Randall, Edna Frances 80
Randall, Edna May 53
Randall, Ella Elizabeth 53
Randall, Eunice May 80
Randall, Ferris Nichols Knight 53
Randall, Hannah Sophia 32
Randall, Helen Evelyn 106
Randall, Ila May 106
Randall, James Burtis 53
Randall, James E. 29
Randall, John 17
Randall, John Burtis 80
Randall, John Curtis 53
Randall, John Edward 32
Randall, Leila Rachel 80
Randall, Leila Sophronia 53
Randall, Lucy Bull 32
Randall, Melva Victoria 107
Randall, Minnie Celestine 80
Randall, Robert Bentley 81
Randall, Ruth La-Johne 106
Randall, William 80
Randall, William Ferris 53, 80
Randall, Winifred Mary 80
Raymond, Mary 35
Reme, Mary Phebe 59
Reynolds, Elizabeth 12
Reynolds, Hannah 12
Reynolds, James 12
Reynolds, Mary I. 49
Reynolds, Mercy 8
Rhoades, Mary 49
Rhu, Dr. Herman S. 79
Rhu, Herman S. Jr. 106
Rhu, Roger Williams 106
Rice, Harriet 92
Rice, Rev. 21
Richard, Viscount Cotentin 10
Richards, Emma 73
Richardson, Bert J. 76
Richardson, Dorrance George 104
Richardson, George W. 49
Richardson, Gilbert C. 104
Richardson, Jessie Estelle 76
Richardson, Lydia Marrie 76
Richardson, Miss 43
Richardson, Orran J. 104
Richardson, Zulah Pearle 76
Richey, Alice 56
Richey, Bertha Clymentina 56
Richey, Charles J. 56
Richey, Charles Shults 34
Richey, Emma Emeline 56
Richey, Mabel Rowena 56
Richey, Minnie Mildred 56
Richey, Nellie Belle 56
Richey, Ralph Charles 83
Riley, Mary Ann 44
Risdon, Daniel, Jr. 97
Risdon, Elsie Marie 59
Roach, Edwin A. 59
Roach, Howard Laverne 86
Roach, John Payne 108
Roach, John Robert 86
Roach, Lela Pauline 86
Roach, Virginia May 108
Roberts, Henrietta 29
Robey, Agnes Beatrice 65
Robey, Delia Mary 65
Robey, Edward Porter 64
Robey, Helen Marion 64
Robey, Helen Mary 92
Robey, Rufus 40, 42
Robinson, 71
Roger, Viscount Cotentin 10
Rogers, Dr. Alfred Robert 74
Rogers, Arthur Folger 59
Rogers, Arthur Silas 35
Rogers, Bradford Andrew 27
Rogers, C. Harry 35
Rogers, Charles Stimson 19
Rogers, Charles Winthrop 59
Rogers, Edward Congdon 59
Rogers, Elizabeth 59
Rogers, Elmer Ellsworth 47
Rogers, Frances Nell 47
Rogers, George Daniel 35
Rogers, George Franklin 64
Rogers, Ida Jane 47
Rogers, Katherine 59
Rogers, Louis Albert 35
Rogers, Martha Ann 59
Rogers, Robert Arthur 102
Rogers, Robert Woodman 59
Rollo, Duke Normandy 10
Root, Effie 68
Ross, Abel 17
Ross, James 17
Ross, Jesse 17
Ross, Joseph, Jr. 13
Ross, Mary 17
Round, Judah H. 43
Round, Judith Ann 24
Rowe, Emma M. 46
Royer, Charles Lewis 88
Royer, Florence Mahala 88
Royer, Gladys Adelia 88
Royer, Joseph Floyd 88
Royer, Joseph Logan 62
Royer, Ruth 88
Rumsey, Emma 51
Russell, Eva Rowena 34

"S"

Saturn, John 67

Schmidt, Axel 49
Schmidt, Ruth Henrietta 76
Schroeder, Ora Pearl 60
Schwarts, Olga 70
Scott, Charles Everett 56
Scott, Gardie Sylvester 75
Scott, Gladys Mabel 83
Scott, Lillian Adele 83
Scott, Melvin 83
Scott, Perry Thaddeus 49
Sellwood, Albert 79
Sellwood, Alice Alberta 105
Sellwood, Dorothea 105
Sellwood, Edna May 105
Sellwood, Elvira Orilla 105
Sellwood, Emma Caroline 105
Sellwood, Jeanette Irene 105
Sellwood, Margaret Elizabeth 105
Selwood, Nellie 105
Sellwood, William Raymond 105
Sheldon, Philia 51
Shergyl, Walter 62
Shults, Anna Margaret 45
Simbric, Minnie Marie 60
Smith, Anna A. 72
Smith, Bertha 74
Smith, Carl Macy 74
Smith, Clara 74
Smith, Clarence Maris 102
Smith, Daniel Wheeler 48
Smith, Elizabeth C. 67
Smith, Emily A. 72
Smith, Emily Adaline 48
Smith, Ethel Maude 70
Smith, Frances M. 72
Smith, George 46
Smith, George Maris 74
Smith, Gilbert Palmer 27
Smith, Hannah Arletta 48
Smith, Horace Greeley 72
Smith, Jean 74
Smith, Jennie A. 72
Smith, Linnie 71
Smith, Mary Elizabeth 48
Smith, Mary Jane 17
Smith, Nathan 48
Smith, Nathan Edwin 74
Smoots, Martha Marie 45
Soedi, ... 145
Soule, Andrew McHarin 64
Soule, Edward Porter 92
Soule, Lydia Ann 27
Soule, Robert Murray 92
Speare, David C. 75
Speare, David Chester 103
Speare, George Emmor 103
Speare, Kenneth Maris 103
Speare, Lyle Gilbert 103
Speare, Mary Anna 103
Stafford, Elizabeth 50
Stafford, Etta 50
Stafford, Franklin Burdete 60
Stafford, Helen Mae 86
Stafford, Mahala Eunice 21
Stafford, Mariam 15
Starling, ... 67
Stauffer, Leslie DeWitt 57
Stauffer, Mary Harriet 84
Stearns, Ruth L. 58
Steel, Grace Anna 84
Steel, Hazel Powers 108
Steel, John Goodwin 91
Steel, Mary Nichols 108
Steel, Octavia Agnes 91
Steel, Oliver Wickens 91
Steel, Walter Livingston 63
Steel, Walter Nichols 91
Steffens, Margareet 96
Stiles, Elizabeth Jane 60
Stillwell, Charles H. 43
Stillwell, Florence Gertrude 103
Stillwell, Fred Granger 75
Stillwell, Jacob Griffith 66
Stimson, Albert 27
Stimson, Alice Ophelia 47
Stimson, Anthony 27
Stimson, Burt Enzy 47, 102
Stimson, Burt Leon 73
Stimson, Charles Howard 101
Stimson, Charles Nichols 27
Stimson, Charles William 73
Stimson, Effie Alice 73
Stimson, Emma Mary 73
Stimson, Eva 101
Stimson, Evelyn Adeline 101
Stimson, Fred 73
Stimson, Fred Alan 102
Stimson, Freelove 27
Stimson, Freelove Marcelia 47
Stimson, George Gifford 73
Stimson, Henry 47
Stimson, Henry Symes 73
Stimson, Joseph Carll 101
Stimson, Lloyd Chester 101
Stimson, Lulu S. 73
Stimson, Margie Amy 101
Stimson, Marian Almira 101
Stimson, Marie Eliza 101
Stimson, Mona 101
Stimson, Noah 27
Stimson, Widow 26
Stimson, William 17
Stimson, Winifred Vance 73
Stocker, Frieda Bertha 54
Stone, Charles Francis 40
Stone, Frances Minerva 64
Stone, Harry Ellery 64
Stone, Minnie Florinda 64

Story, Bessie Olive..... 35
Stowell, Mary Luthera..... 53
Stradling, Mary..... 9
Suaes, ...145
Swift, Grace Elizabeth.....47, 63
Symes, Eliza A..... 47

"T"

Taft, Mary..... 15
Taft, Mercy..... 13
Taft, Hannah Cogshall..... 13
Taft, Polly..... 15
Taft, Robert..... 13
Tanner, Hattie 48
Taylor, Arthur Paul..... 85
Taylor, Celia Irene..... 99
Taylor, Cyrus Pomeroy..... 59
Taylor, Donald Lester..... 85
Taylor, Frank Paul..... 99
Taylor, Frank Samuel..... 71
Taylor, Helen Rosamond..... 85
Taylor, Samuel Philip..... 99
Templeton, Effie Alberta..... 54
Thomas, Lucy Violet.....105
Thomas, Mary..... 46
Thomas, Richard..... 79
Thomas, ap Nichol..... 9
Thompson, Alice L. 101
Thompson, Amos 79
Thompson, Anna Lorette..... 46
Thompson, Charles Nichols..... 47
Thompson, Darrell 86
Thompson, Edwin J.....101
Thompson, Frances Marium.... 47
Thompson, Francis 79
Thompson, Frank C.....101
Thompson, Frank E..... 51
Thompson, Geeorge S.....101
Thmopson, George Samuel..... 47
Thompson, Hazel I.....101
Thompson, Henry Gifford..... 46
Thompson, Israel 26
Thompson, John Charles.....46, 72
Thompson, Leon Israel..... 72
Thompson, Louisa Green..... 72
Thompson, Lydia Maria..... 46
Thompson, Mary Ann..... 46
Thompson, Minnie 72
Thompson, Myrtle G.....101
Thompson, Reuben R..... 59
Thompson, Reuhama Olive.....101
Thompson, Silas Aldrich..... 47
Thompson, Vernon William.....110
Thompson, Willaim A..... 99
Thor, ...145
Thorri, ...145
Tompkins, Dr. James Edward.. 65
Tompkins, James Edward, Jr... 93
Tompkins, Mary Frances..... 93
Tompkins, Robert Henry..... 93
Tompkins, Virginia Estelle..... 93
Tompkins, William Porter..... 93
Tracy, George 101
Tracy, Gertrude M.....101
Tracy, Glady.....101
Tracy, R. M..... 72
Tradeau, Hilda..... 83
Trogdon, Judge..... 51
Trogdon, Pearle Golden..... 79
Tubbs, Isaac D..... 42
Tupper, Susie A..... 68
Turberville, Cecil 9
Turberville, Edmund 9
Turner, Charles..... 72
Tuttle Curtis Randall.....106
Tuttle, Edith Maria..... 80
Tuttle, Pres. Henry William.... 53
Tuttle, Herbert Charles..... 80
Tuttle, Lucy Myra..... 80
Tuttle, Margaret Seviah..... 80
Tuttle, Rev. William Nathaniel 80

"U"

Ulery, Carl Earl.....103
Urban, Bishop of Landaff..... 10

"V"

Varney, Charles Lewis..... 73
Varney, Ellen Mercy..... 47
Varney, Elmena Hannah..... 47
Varney, Ezra Joseph..... 47
Varney, Frances Lucile.....102
Varney, Frank Lewis.....102
Varney, Lewis..... 27
Varney, Mary Ellen.....102
Vincent Howard C..... 45
Viol, Constance..... 24
Vipham, David B..... 51
Vipham, Earl Webster..... 78
Vosburg, Lucy..... 73

"W"

Waite, Hannah 17
Wakehouse, Catherine Eliza-
beth 65
Walker, Edward Enoch..... 96
Walker, Edward Herbert.....111
Walton, Claud Dundore..... 62
Walton, John Tompkins..... 62
Walton, Loretta 83
Walton, Martha Bebe..... 62
Walton, Williametta Emma 62
Walton, William Heckman..... 37
Ward, Anna Mary..... 36
Ward, Benjamin Franklin..... 36
Ward, Benjamin Potter..... 21
Ward, Charles B..... 61
Ward, Charles Nichols..... 36

Ward, Edwin Henry..... 35
Ward, Etta Lavinia..... 60
Ward. Florence Mae..... 60
Ward, Frank..... 36
Ward, Helen Mae..... 86
Ward, James Anthony..... 36
Ward, John W..... 61
Ward, John Washington..... 35
Ward, Martha Amelia..... 36
Ward, Mary Elizabeth..... 36
Ward, Sarah Eliza..... 36
Ward, Sarah Elizabeth..... 21
Ward, Silas Nichols..... 36
Ward, William Benjamin..... 61
Watkins, Marjorie Amy..... 73
Webster, Amos..... 29
Webster, Inez M..... 51
Webster, Nellie J..... 51
Weed, Filinda Jane..... 18
Welch, Adelia Hitt..... 62
Welch, Alice Rebeca..... 62
Welch, Charles Hubbell.....40, 62
Welch, Edward Allen..... 45
Welch, Estella..... 70
Welch, Helen Gertrude..... 90
Welch, Luella..... 70
Welch, Mary Mahala..... 62
Welch, Raymond Franklin..... 90
West, Francis George..... 77
White, J. Herbert..... 51
White, Lucy Amelia..... 79
White, Maria..... 53
White, Stephen Thorne..... 32
White, Stephen Thorne, Jr..... 53
White, Agnes O..... 29
White, Catherine Viola..... 70
White, Charles Cary..... 53
White, Clarence Thorn..... 80
Whitman, Phidelia..... 44
Whitmore, Lucy Morton..... 42
Wieneke, Burton Luther.....106
Wieneke, Caroline Louise.....106
Wieneke, Charles Adolph..... 80
Wieneke, Charles Paul.....106
Wieneke, Edward Frederick..... 80
Wieneke, Edward Randall.....106
Wieneke, Rachel Phoebe.....106
Wieneke, Willard Henry.....106
Wilber, David..... 17
Wilber, Laura..... 24
William, De Albni..... 10
William the Conqueror..... 10
Wiseman, Mary.....
Williams, Alma Augustus..... 15
Willaims, Lillia E..... 68
Winslow, Elizabeth Marie..... 61
Wiseman, Mary..... 54
Withrow, Cora Cordell..... 98
Wood, Anna..... 13
Wood, Silas A..... 37
Woods, David Gilmore..... 37
Woodward, Alice Irene..... 79
Woodward, Benjamin Harrison 79
Woodward, Dolly..... 79
Woodward, Edwin..... 51
Woodward, Ella Augusta..... 51
Woodward, Ella May..... 79
Woodward, Fredric Lewis..... 79
Woodward, Joseph..... 32
Woodward, Mamie V.....51, 79
Woodward, Manford..... 79
Woodward, Myrtle..... 79
Woodward, Nellie Erma..... 79
Works, Edward..... 60
Worthington, Annie..... 63
Wright, Ophelia..... 47
Wylie, Evelyn E..... 44

"Y"

Young, Elizabeth B..... 43
Young, Gula Elma..... 43

2362